INDEX TO VOLUME I FOR 1932

Readers in search of a particular subject will find it useful to bear in mind that the references are in several cases distributed under two or more separate but nearly synonymous headings—such, for instance, as Brain and Cerebral; Heart and Cardiac; Liver and Hepatic; Renal and Kidney; Cancer and Carcinoma, Epithelioma, Malignant Disease, New Growth, Sarcoma, etc.; Child and Infant; Bronchocele, Goitre, and Thyroid; Diabetes, Glycosuria, and Sugar; Light, Roentgen, Radium, *X* Rays; Status Lymphaticus and Thymus; Eye, Ophthalmia, and Vision; Pyelography and Urography; Lunacy and Mental Diseases; Sunlight and Ultra-violet; Bicycle and Cycle; Motor and Automobile; Association, Institution, and Society, etc. Subjects dealt with under various main headings in the Journal have been set out in alphabetical order under their respective headings—for example, "Correspondence," "Leading Articles," "The Week," "Reviews," etc. Original Articles are indicated by the letter (O).

A.

Abdeen, M. Onsi: Silver wire as a drain in cerebral abscess, 222
Abdomen acute, review of book on, 1177
Abdominal hysterectomy. *See* Hysterectomy
Abdominal operations, review of books on, 384
Abdominal retractor. *See* Retractor
Abel, Lawrence: Demonstration of medical cinematography, 24
Aberastury, Professor, death of, 453
Aberdeen. *See* Scotland
Abnormal persons, legislation for in Belgium, 586
Abortion, contagious, in cattle (parliamentary note), 1060
Abortion, criminal (L. A. Parry), 441
Abortion, induced, in cases of tuberculosis (parliamentary note), 1059
Abortion and the law, 40, 79, 125, 639—(Parliamentary note), 639
Abortion, the law and ethics of (Sydney Smith), 844
Abortion, sterilization and birth control (Lord Riddell), 106
Abortion, therapeutic indication of (parliamentary note), 916
Abortus fever in Yorkshire, case of (Alexander Forbes), 1028. *See also* Brucella
Abraham, J. J.: Gonorrhoea and other cervical discharges, 380
Abrahams, Adolphe: *Diseases and Disorders of the Digestive Organs*, rev., 847
Abrahamson, Leonard: Clear milk legislation, 678
Abrodil in excretion urography, 649
Abscess, cerebral, silver wire as a drain in, 222
Abscess, cervical, tuberculous (Hamilton Bailey), 11 (O)
Abscess of lung, diagnosis and treatment of (R. A. Young), 287
Abscess of lung, treatment of, 1181
Académie de Médecine: Address on Sir David Bruce, 127—Election of officers, 221—France and the French-Canadian (Emile Sergent), 484
Académie Royale de Chirurgie, bicentenary of, 997
Academy, Royal, medical portraits at, 853

Academy, Royal, of Medicine in Ireland: Fiftieth anniversary of the foundation of, 1049
Section of Anatomy and Physiology.—Laryngocele, 293
Section of Obstetrics.—The nomenclature of eclampsia, 794
Section of Pathology.—Solitary renal cyst, 194—Pleural endothelioma, 194—Tuberculous pericarditis, 662—Aetiology of cancer, 662—Pancreatic sarcoma, 989
Section of Surgery.—Transplantation of fibula, 17—Mixed parotid tumour, 18—Pyelography, 335—Diverticulitis of the bladder, 335—Deep *x* rays for breast cancer, 569—Hirschsprung's disease, 756—Hepato-Splenography, 1082

"Accident" or "disease," unusual claim under assurance policy (Weyerhaeuser *v.* Evans), 822
Accidents: Motor, 823—And hospitals, cost of (parliamentary note), 735, 780, 1199—In Northern Ireland, 1050—Railway (parliamentary note), 549—Road (parliamentary notes), 309, 549, 868, 916, 1199
Acetic anhydride test, priority in, 176
Achard, Professor, elected general secretary of the Académie de Médecine, 221—Elected foreign corresponding member of the Belgian Royal Academy of Medicine, 315, 383—*Leçons cliniques sur les Maladies du Sang et des Organes Hématopoïétiques*, rev., 759
Achlorhydria, clinical study of (Henry Moore), 363 (O), 550—Correspondence on, 496, 542—A correction, 550
Achlorhydria with hyperthyroidism, 496
Achlorhydria and polycythaemia rubra, 817, 860
Acid water supply, 641
Acids, review of books on, 104
Ackland, W. R.: Plantar corns, 783
Acta Medica Scandinavica: The effect of smoking on blood sugar (E. and S. Thyselius-Lundberg), 392—Supplementum xli: *Gastroenterostomy*, 849—Supplementum xl: *Pernicious Anaemia*, 851

Actinomycosis involving a long bone (A. B. Davies), 705
Actinotherapy clinics, cheap goggles for, 891
Acupuncture, treatment by (Dr. Ferreyrolles), 767
Acute abdomen. *See* Abdomen
Adam, James: Tonsils and adenoids, 445—Notes on 1,500 cases of asthma, 973 (O)
Adams, James W. R. (and others): *Recent Advances in Town Planning*, 1039
Adams, Thomas (and others): *Recent Advances in Town Planning*, 1039
Adamson, Rhoda: Analgesia and anaesthesia in normal labour, 660
Addison, W.: Quinine and malaria, 263
Addison's disease treated by cortical extract (S. Levy Simpson), 299—(L. S. P. Davidson), 525—(R. A. Cleghorn), 525
Adenoids and tonsils, 341, 445
Adenomatous papilloma of the duodenum (Andrew Fowler), 233 (O)
Adexolin, a vitamin concentrate, 665
"Adiposalgia" (Hans Jansen), 670
Adie, W. J.: Narcolepsy and ephedrine, 763
Adler, Alfred: *The Case of Mrs. A. (the Diagnosis of a Life-Style)*, rev., 20
Adrian, E. D.: Functions of the sympathetic nervous system, 567
Adrenaline in asphyxia, action of (Sir Edward Sharpey-Schafer and W. A. Bain), 165, 668
Aeroplanes and mosquitos, 670
Advertising and canvassing, 859
Afferent control of the circulation. *See* Circulation
Africa, East: The brain of the East African native (H. L. Gordon), 581—(F. W. Vint), 812—(Norman Leys), 826—Medical officers in, and private practice (parliamentary note), 780
Africa, South, control of silicosis in (L. G. Irvine), 693 (O). *See also* Silicosis—Malaria in (N. H. Swellengrebel), 895—Preventive medicine in the Rand mines, 996
Africa, South and East, Year Book and Guide, thirty-eighth edition, 476
Aftercoming head, 639. *See also* Labour
Agalactia, causative organism of, 947
Ahmed, Lieut.-Col. Zalnoor Allee, obituary notice of, 82
Aircraft wreckage: Air Ministry's appeal, 692
Air Force Annual Bill, 733
Air Force, Royal:—Estimates, 502, 548—Health of, report, 69—Promotions in the Medical Branch, 75
Air Force, Royal, Medical Service, 920—Amalgamation of (parliamentary note), 1108. *See also* Supplement Index
Air Force, Royal: Royal Air Force Reserve (Medical Branch), promotions, 75
Air passages, foreign bodies in the 401
Aitken, D. McCrae: Diagnosis of diseases of hip-joint, 613—Suppurative arthritis of hip, 888
Albert-Weil, Jean: *Les Poisons du Bacille Tuberculeux et les Réactions Cellulaires et Humorales dans la Tuberculose*, 438
Alcohol excretion, diagnosis of drunkenness from the (Sydney Smith and C. P. Stewart), 87 (O)
Alcohol, expenditure on in Germany, 1109
Alcohol and mental defect (W. Norwood East), 113
Alcoholism and drug addiction, 1043
Alcoholism, French National League against, 871
Alcoholism, review of book on, 571
Aldershot, cerebro-spinal fever at (parliamentary note), 1199
Alexander, Arthur J. P. (and James D. Macfie): Right-sided artificial pneumothorax complicated by almost complete left-sided spontaneous pneumothorax, 1079
Alexander, F. Matthias: *The Use of Self*, rev., 808, 1149
Alexander, S. (and others): British Institute of Philosophy, 356
Alimentary tract, foreign bodies in the, 456
Allan, C. A.: Preparation for marriage, 687
Allegation, unfounded [case of Harold Lee] (parliamentary note), 916
Allen, C. I.: Individual psychology, 805
Allen, F. J.: Coca addiction a century or more ago, 1012
Allen, Frank J.: *The Great Church Towers of England*, rev., 1084
Allen, F. R. W. K.: Stethoscope for deaf doctor, 550
Allen, Theodore W.: An obstetric calculator 222
Allergy, food (A. M. Kennedy), 1167 (O)
Allergy and the proteose, 37, 77
All-India. *See* India
Allison, V. D.: The epidemiology of streptococcal infections, 425
Altitude, limits placed by, to physical exercise, 23. *See also* Everest *and* Oxygen
Aluminium in foods, determination of (L. H. Lampitt, N. D. Sylvester, and P. L. Bilham), 1080
Aluminium and health, 576, 686, 727, 774, 862, 1010, 1056, 1105, 1147, 1192
Aluminium, physiological effects of (J. H. Burn), 1080
Ambulance, 3rd East Anglian Field [Four Lines], Records of during the Great War 1914–1919, 476
Ambulance Service, Home: Annual report, 953
Ambulance Service, London, facilities of, 118
Ambulatory treatment, 39. *See also* Arthritis *and* Rheumatism
Ambulatory treatment of fractures. *See* Fractures
Ambulatory treatment of varicose veins. *See* Veins
Amidopyrin in measles, 1200
Amytal, pharmacological properties of (R. C. Garry), 421 (O)—Leading article, 438
Anaemia developing in a case of polycythaemia rubra (Robert Platt), 750 (O)
Anaemia, pernicious (Birger Strandell), 851
Anaemia, pernicious, intramuscular liver therapy in (L. S. P. Davidson), 269 (O)
Anaemia, pernicious, intravenous liver treatment of (I. Bellig, W. N. West-Watson, and C. J. Young), 273 (O)—Case illustrating the failure of (J. G. McCrie), 792 (O)—Correspondence on this case, 910, 1007
Anaemia, pernicious, treatment of (leading article), 1179
Anaemia in pregnancy (N. Gupta), 1031
Anaemia, sprue resistant, yielding to intravenous liver extract (Sir Leonard Rogers and W. E. Cooke), 272 (O)
Anaemias, megalocytic (L. J. Witts), 708—Discussion, 708
Anaemias, treatment of (Janet Vaughan), 62
Anaesthesia, the barbiturates in (R. C. Garry), 421 (O)—Leading article, 438—Correspondence on, 496, 543, 588
Anaesthesia, carbon dioxide absorption methods in (Frankis T. Evans), 931 (O)
Anaesthesia, deaths associated with, 35, 217. *See also* Anaesthesia, methods of
Anaesthesia, local, for tonsillectomy (J. W. Costello), 839 (O)—Correspondence on, 959, 1009, 1053, 1110, 1147, 1191
Anaesthesia, methods of, 819
Anaesthesia in normal labour (Rhoda Adamson), 660
Anaesthesia, novocain (local) and splanchnic, 84
Anaesthesia, spinal, in acute obstruction (A. S. Dill Russell and B. R. Sworn), 882 (O)
Anaesthesia, spinal, prognostic value of in vasospastic diseases of the lower limbs (E. D. Telford and J. S. B. Stopford), 1116 (O)—correspondence on, 1189
Anaesthesia, splanchnic, and local novocain, 84
Anaesthesia in thoracic surgery (J. Ross Mackenzie), 756
Anaesthetic mask, 714, 784, 826—For ophthalmic use, 296
Anaesthetist's case found, 506
Anales de Medicina Interna, first issue of, 505
Analgesia in childbirth: Discussion at the Royal Society of Medicine, 1172
Analgesia in normal labour (Rhoda Adamson) 660
Anatomy, review of book on, 806
Anatomy and surgery, 860
Anderson, David Fyfe: Paroxysmal tachycardia associated with pregnancy, 657 (O)
Anderson, G. C.: Appointed Medical Secretary of the British Medical Association, 537
Anderson, Olive: Education of school children, 117
Anderson, W. Campbell: Parenteral liver therapy, 401
Anderson, William: Collapse therapy in phthisis, 755
Andrewes, Sir Frederick, obituary notice of, 451

Aneurysm of aorta, rupture of, survival for seven days after (N. McFarlane), 98
ANDREWS, M. C.: Herpes and chicken-pox occurring together, 1062
Aneurysm of (thoracic) aorta, with complete transposition of viscera (C. Haridas), 236
Aneurysm, arterio-venous, of the left superficial temporal vein (A. H. Morley), 14
Aneurysm, cerebral, with recurrent leakage (R. M. J. Harper), 13 (O)
Aneurysms, review of books on, 65
Angina, Vincent's, fatal case of (E. James), 1031
Anglo-French Drug Co., Ltd.: Change of address, 1016
ANIGSTEIN, L.: Prophylaxis against typhus fever, 158
Aniline pencil perforating orbit (J. Cole Marshall), 706
Animals, experiments on (parliamentary note), 916, 1014. *See also* Vivisection
Animals, Imported, Destruction of, Bill, 408, 502, 548—Royal Assent to, 638
Ankle-joint, fractures in the region of (R. Broomhead), 473
Ankle oedema in varicose veins, 506, 692
Annals of Medical History. *See* Medical history
ANNATONE, General Carlo Angelo, death of, 732
Announcements of forthcoming events, etc., 42, 82, 127, 175, 220, 267, 314, 361, 409, 455, 504, 549, 596, 640, 691, 736, 782, 825, 870, 916, 966, 1015, 1060, 1109, 1155, 1199
Ano-rectal fistula. *See* Fistula
Anorexia nervosa, review of book on, 20
Antagonistic diseases, 405, 498
Ante-natal clinics (parliamentary note), 735
Anthracosis (parliamentary note), 1154
Anthrax, treatment of, 123—By carbolic acid injections, 123
Anti-Cancer League, 857. *See also* Cancer
Antimalarial drugs, synthetic (W. Schulemann), 100—Correspondence, 263. *See also* Malaria
Antimalarial measures in Travancore, 33—Correspondence on, 75. *See also* Malaria
Antitoxin, diphtheria, dosage of, 35. *See also* Diphtheria
Antitoxin treatment of scarlet fever, 440. *See also* Fever
Antrim, County, tuberculosis in, 256
Antrum, maxillary, suppuration in the (W. M. Mollison), 480
Antrum, skiagrams of, interpretation of (R Graham Brown), 1089
Aortic valvular disease (Maurice Campbell and J. W. Shackle), 328 (O). *See also* Heart
Aphasia, "syntactic," 592
Apothecaries Society of London, degrees and pass lists, 82, 264, 450, 868, 1014
Appendicectomy in early life, 262
Appendicitis, acute, in children, 1101
Approved societies valuation (leading article), 67—Without surplus (parliamentary note), 916. *See also* Insurance
ARAFA, M. A.: Synthetic antimalarial drugs, 101—A sigmoidoscopic scoop, 572
ARCÉ, Joseph, elected a corresponding member of the Académie de Médecine in the Section of Surgery, 1061
ARCHAMBAULT, Gustave, death of, 867
Armagh county school children, health of, 494
ARMITAGE, George: Suction surgery, 354
ARMSTRONG, Herbert: Another vicious circle, 316
ARMSTRONG, John Richardson, obituary notice of, 125
ARMSTRONG, Richard R.: Immediate pneumococcal typing, 187 (O), 260, 354
ARMSTRONG-JONES, Sir Robert: Medical conditions in Soviet Russia, 169—Appreciation of Robert Stenhouse Williams, 314
Army, British: Amalgamation of the medical services of, 1108—Annual Bill, 733—Army Medical Services: Revision of departments, 1154—Commissions in the R.A.M.C., 547—Dressings, surgical, economy in, 1154—Estimates, 502, 548—Maxillo-facial injuries, Army Advisory Committee formed to investigate, 825—Parliamentary notes, 549, 733, 1108, 1154—Promotion examination, R.A.M.C., 82—Report on the health of for the year 1930, 434—Successful candidates, 407
Army, British: Colonial Medical Services, 920. *See also* Supplement Index
Army, British: Militia, 920. *See also* Supplement Index
Army, British:—Regular Army Reserve of Officers: Royal Army Medical Corps: Supplementary Reserve of Officers, 920. *See also* Supplement Index
Army, British:—Royal Army Medical College Prizewinners, 1014
Army, British: Royal Army Medical Corps, appointments, promotions, etc., 920. *See also* Supplement Index
Army, British: Territorial Army Reserve of Officers, Royal Army Medical Corps, 920. *See also* Supplement Index
Army, British:—Territorial Army: Royal Army Medical Corps, 920. *See also* Supplement Index
ARNAUD, François, death of, 638
Arsenic poisoning cases at Havre, 825
Arsenic and wallpaper, 726, 772
Arterial encephalography. *See* Encephalography
Arterial pressure, high, the stroke in (H. O. Gunewardene), 180 (O)—Correspondence on, 449
Arterial pressure, maximum, method of recording (I. Harris), 563
Arterio-venous aneurysm. *See* Aneurysm
Artery, mesenteric, inferior, gangrene due to embolus of (P. Brown and M. M. Dey), 186 (O)—(Charles D. Ferguson), 840
Arthritis, chronic, ambulatory treatment of, 39
Arthritis, chronic, radiographic dissection of (S. Gilbert Scott), 275 (O)
Arthritis, control and treatment of (C. W. Buckley), 140 (O)
Arthritis of hip, suppurative (F. Crooks), 888
Arthritis, rheumatoid, treatment of, 38. *See also* Rheumatoid
Arthritis and rheumatism as a public health problem (Sir William Willcox), 257
Artificial pneumothorax. *See* Pneumothorax
Ascaris removed from the common bile duct (J. B. G. Muir), 1077 (O)
ASCHHEIM-ZONDEK. *See* Zondek
ASHERSON, N.: Early myringotomy in otitis media, 168
ASHWORTH, H. K.: Use of avertin in the presence of damaged liver function, 1123 (O)
ASKEW, F. A.: Crystalline vitamin D, 144
Asphyxia, adrenaline in, action of (Sir Edward Sharpey-Schafer and W. A. Bain), 165
Aspiration of fluid from the chest, apparatus for, 848
Assam, cholera prevention in, 725
ASSINDER, Eric: An epiphyseal lesion in congenital syphilis, 237
ASSMANN, H. (and others): *Ergebnisse der Gesamten Tuberkuloseforschung*, rev., 64
Association, Aberdeen University Edinburgh: Annual dinner, 304
Association, American Medical: Issues an illustrated primer on fractures, 158—Annual meeting, New Orleans (1932), 163, 221, 577
Association of Bio-Physical Assistants, 44, 896—Roll of, 896
Association, Birth Control, National: Conference on contraception, 719, 999, 1047. *See also* Contraception
Association, British: Annual meeting (1932), York, 870
Association, British Empire Leprosy Relief: Annual report, 1136
Association, British Coast Resorts, proposed formation of, 162. *See also* Association, British Health Resorts
Association, British Health Resorts: Conference at Hastings, 455, 478—Report of meeting, 478—Conference at Bournemouth, 825, 854—Report of meeting, 854—Report of meeting at Llandrindod Wells Spa, 1001—The British Spas: A medical appreciation, 1095
Association, British Hospitals: Annual meeting, Liverpool (1932), 163, 577, 1004

ASSOCIATION, BRITISH MEDICAL
Bath and Bristol Branch.—Flat-foot, 463
Bath, Bristol, and Somerset Branch.—Surgical treatment of intrathoracic new growths, 827
Belfast Division.—Essential hypertension: a review of 100 cases, 468
Calcutta Branch. — Group-specific substances in forensic medicine, 284—Pregnancy anaemia in India, 1031
City Division.—Injection treatment of varicose veins, 237
Essex, Mid-Division.—Endocrines and associated psychoneuroses, 223
Essex, South, Division: The psychological interest in general practice, 599
Fife Branch.—Common forms of dermatitis, 707
Folkestone Division.—Osteo-arthritis, 789
Guildford Division.—Diagnosis and treatment of carcinoma of the colon, 969
Kenya Branch.—The brain of the East African native, 581
Leicester and Rutland Division.—Some clinical aspects of coronary disease, 368
Manchester Division. — The problem of hearing aids, 1126
Marylebone Division.—The mischiefs of motoring, 250
Metropolitan Counties Branch.—Annual reception to final-year students, 531 — The entrance upon practice, 531
Middlesex (South) Division.—Minor injuries of the hands, 15—Chronic rheumatism and the endocrines, 472
Norfolk, West, Division.—Acute mastoiditis, 699
Northampton Branch.—The significance of haematuria, 177
Nuneaton and Tamworth Division. — The menace of obesity, 1024
South-Eastern Counties Division.—Cottage hospitals, 315—Specific therapy of puerperal fever, erysipelas, and scarlet fever, 797
Suffolk, West, Division.—The chronic pelvic woman, 551
Sunderland Division.—The accidents of the male climacteric, 50
Tyrone Branch. — A dispensary medical officer's deputy, 1187
Ulster (North-East) Division.—Tuberculosis of the abdominal lymphatic glands, 60

Association, British Medical, centenary meeting, London (1932), 26, 666, 765, 853, 914, 994, 1183 — Centenary dinner, 994—Cinema, 1183—Leading article on, 666—Masonic welcome, 853, 914—Oversea visitors, 853, 914—Presidential address, title of, 1183—Presidents of Sections, 26—The Museum, 765, 1183
Association, British Medical, history of: The first hundred years (E. Muirhead Little), 27, 204, 578, 672, 949, 1091

ASSOCIATION, BRITISH MEDICAL: SECTIONS (1931):
Anaesthetics.—Report of proceedings, 421, 561
Dermatology.—Report of proceedings, 8, 142
Hydrology and Climatology.—Report of proceedings, 57, 140
Laryngology.—Report of proceedings, 90
Medicine.—Report of proceedings, 363
Orthopaedics.—Report of proceedings, 55
Pathology and Biochemistry.—Report of proceedings, 98
Public Health.—Report of proceedings, 693
Urology.—Report of proceedings, 560

Association, British Orthopaedic: Bone graft and fusion operations for the spine, 5—Three orthopaedic problems, 888 — Suppurative arthritis of the hip, 888 — Dislocation of the patella, 888—Fractures of the spine, 888
Association, British Provident: Scheme for hospital provision for people of moderate means, 766, 997, 1142
Association, Canadian Medical: Annual meeting, 577, 671, 814—President, 671, 814
Association of Clinical Pathologists: Annual meeting, 333—Pathological methods, 333—Zondek-Aschheim reaction in the diagnosis of pregnancy, 333—Bacteriology of normal teeth, 333—Use of the bacteriophage in the treatment of *B. coli* infection of the urinary tract, 334—The production of immunity by means of convalescent serum with particular reference to measles, 334—The Van Slyke urea-clearance tests of renal efficiency, 334—The microscopical differentiation of cerebral tumours 334
Association, French, for the Advancement of Science, annual meeting, Brussels (1932), 967, 1109
Association, Irish Medical: Annual meeting, 1186
Association, London, of the Medical Women's Federation: Analgesia and anaesthesia in normal labour, 660—Diagnosis of pregnancy, 936. *See also* Medical
Association, Medical Officers' of Schools: Abnormal behaviour in children, 428
Association for Mental Welfare, Central: Annual report, 43
Association for Mental Welfare, Scottish: Annual conference, 1185
Association of Past Students of the Royal College of Surgeons in Ireland: First meeting, 1098. *See also* College, Royal, of Surgeons
Association of Port Sanitary Authorities: Annual meeting and dinner, 1184
Association, Royal Medico-Psychological: Maudsley Lecture, 68—Tour of German mental hospitals, 692—Examination for the Gaskell gold medal, 917
Association, Tuberculosis: Provincial meeting, 302, 661—Bronchoscopy and drainage in lung suppuration, 661
Assumption of titles. *See* Titles
Assurance policy, unusual claim under "accident" or "disease" (Weyerhaeuser *v.* Evans), 822
Asthma and allied conditions (G. H. Oriel), 379—Discussion, 379
Asthma, notes on 1,500 cases of (James Adam), 973 (O)
Asthma, liver therapy in, 1057
Asthma, nasal factor in, 449
Asthma, polycythaemia and liver therapy in (H. H. Moll), 976 (O)
Asthma, review of book on, 1035
Asthma statistics, 78, 215
Asylum, Edinburgh Royal Blind: Annual report, 856
"Athletes' foot." *See* Epidermomycosis
ATHLONE, Earl of, elected Chancellor of the University of London, 175, 220
ATIYEH, Sayed, Kaisar-i-Hind medal conferred on, 75
Atmospheric pollution: Report for 1931, 433
AUDEN, G. A.: The Shuttleworth Samaritan Fund, 1057
Aural. *See* Ear
Australia: Dysidrosis in Western Australia, 1200—Infantile paralysis in Melbourne (Jean Macnamara).—In New South Wales, 906—Royal Australasian College of Surgeons, 905—Sydney hospital finances, 906—Todd, Robert H., memorial to, 906—*See also* New South Wales
Auto-intoxication, intestinal (leading article) 1040
Automobil Club Médicale formed in Paris, 1109
Automobile Association and first-aid equipment on the roads, 738
AVARGAL, M. R. Ry Rao Bahadur Mangalore Kesava Pai, O.B.E. conferred on, 1097
Avertin and damaged liver function (H. K. Ashworth), 1123 (O)
AVERY, Harold: Polycythaemia rubra and achlorhydria, 860
AYE, John: *Humour among the Doctors*, rev. 529

B.

Babies' Club, Dublin, the work of the, 493
Baby Week Council, National: Annual meeting and report, 549—Further activities of, 825
Bacillus aerogenes as an index of water purity, 826
Bacillus anthracis, meningitis due to (W. K. Dunscombe), 190
Bacillus Calmette-Guérin: Trial at Lübeck, 71, 301, 484—Judgement delivered, 301—Note on, 392, 484
Bacillus Calmette-Guérin vaccination, a survey of (leading article), 389
Bacillus of epidemic jaundice, 259
Bacillus, tubercle, toxic products of the (leading article), 438
Bacillus, tubercle, types of, 401. *See also* Tubercle
Bacillus tuberculosis, fiftieth anniversary of Koch's report of the discovery of, 343, 409, 575
Back, cold, 83
Backache and the orthopaedic surgeon (Norman Capener), 710
Backache in women (Harold F. Seymour), 526
Bacon cured with borax (parliamentary note), 596
Bacteria, Sulphur, rev., 846
Bacterial toxaemia and menopausal insanity (T. Gillman Moorhead), 923 (O). *See also* Menopause
Bacteriology, biochemical aspects of (A. J. Kluyver), 537
Bacteriology, review of books on, 19, 385, 430, 528, 389, 108
Bacteriology, System of in Relation to Medicine, vol. ix, rev., 19
Bacteriophage in treatment of *B. coli* infection of urinary tract (Dr. Whitby), 334
BADCOCK, J. H.: Dry mouth, 410
BADGEROW, Sir George: Mischiefs of motoring, 252
BAILDON, Francis J.: Plantar corns, 826
BAILEY, Hamilton: Tuberculous cervical abscess, 11 (O)—*Emergency Surgery*, vol. ii, rev., 152—(And R. J. MCNEILL LOVE): *A Short Practice of Surgery*, vol. i, rev., 1130
BAILEY, K. V.: Carcinoma of the perineum, 382
BAIN, C. W. C.: Etiological factors in hyperpiesia, 57 (O)
BAIN, W. A.: Action of intracardiac injections of adrenaline in asphyxia, 165, 668
BAKER, John R.: Medical problem of contraception, 1000
BAKER, S. L.: The virus theory of cancer, 937—The parathyroids and generalized osteitis fibrosa, 947
BAKER, W. E. Watson: The manufacture of a microscope, 614
BAKETEL, H. Sheridan: Cobalt in haematopoiesis, 1010
BALFOUR, Sir Andrew, memorial to, 249, 257
BALL, W. Girling (and Geoffrey EVANS): *Diseases of the Kidney*, rev., 941
BALLANCE, Sir Charles: Operative treatment of facial palsy, 787 (O)—Lister medal awarded to, 961
BALLON: Some experiences with oleothorax, 993
Bangor sewerage scheme, 164
BANISTER, H.: Retinal structure and function, 1082
BANKART, A. S. Blundell: *Manipulative Surgery*, rev., 663—Fractures of the spine, 888
BANKS, A. Gray: A case of brachial embolectomy, 56 (O)
Bar, calls to the, 221, 825, 1155
BARBER, Hugh: A case of thrombo-phlebitis migrans, 281 (O)
Barbiturates in anaesthesia (R. C. Garry), 421 (O)—Leading article, 438—Correspondence on, 496, 543, 588
BARCLAY, A. E.: Protection of *x*-ray workers, 193
BARCLAY, Irene: Report on a housing survey, 493
BARCROFT, J.: The limits placed by altitude to physical exercise, 23
BARFORD, A. M.: Doctors and district nurses, 784
BARIÉ, Louis Ernest, death of, 961
BARKER, N. W.: Thrombo-angiitis obliterans and its relation to tobacco, 996
BARLOW, Donald: Fractures in the region of the ankle-joint, 473
BARLOW, H. Cecil (and H. A. PIM): Death from rupture of the liver in a newborn infant, 887
Barnard, J. E.: Microscopy of filterable viruses, 798
BARRETT, Lady: After-effects of the toxaemias of pregnancy, 660—Analgesia and anaesthesia in normal labour, 631
BARTER, P., appointed secretary to the Board of Control, 83
BARTLETT, Bertram Friend, obituary notice of, 41
BARTLETT, S.: Doctors and district nurses, 738
BARTON, Kingston: Normal development in the young child, 17—Acute rheumatic infection, 1033
BARUK, H. (and H. DE JONG): *La Catatonie Expérimentale par la Bulbocapnine*, 623
BARWELL, Harold: Infections and ear inflammation, 1126
BASS, Lawrence W. (and P. A. LEVENE): *Nucleic Acids*, rev., 104
BASTIBLE, C.: Medical profession in County Wexford and the county M.O.H., 769
BASU, H. L.: Foreign bodies in the alimentary tract, 456
BASU, U. P.: Hydatid cyst in lung, 1079
BATES, R. M. (and Richard J. A. BERRY): Case of porencephalic imbecility, 830 (O)
BATTEN, G. B.: Protection of *x*-ray workers, 192—Treatment of ringworm of the scalp, 402
BATTESON, C. Luther: Dry mouth, 410
BATTISCOMBE, E. G.: Statement *re* the recent disorder at Dartmoor Convict Prison, 315
BAXTER, James S.: Undulant fever in Northern Ireland, 97 (O)
BAYNES, H. G.: Preparation for marriage, 1103
BEADLE, Ormond A.: Report on intervertebral discs, 246
BEADNELL, Surgeon Rear-Admiral Charles Marsh: First *x*-ray photographs in the Navy, 498
BEADON, Mary O'Brien, Kaisar-i-Hind medal conferred on, 1097
BEARDWOOD, Joseph T. (and Herbert T. KELLY): *Simplified Diabetic Management*, rev., 759
BEATTIE, W. J. H. M.: The teaching of obstetrics, 985
BEAUMONT, W.: Cheap goggles for actinotherapy clinics, 891
BÉCART, A.: Gastrophotography, 24
BECCLE, Louis F.: Maternal mortality, 167
BECK, Conrad: Microscopy of filterable viruses, 798
BEDFORD-RUSSELL, H. G.: The common cold, 292
BEDSON, S. P.: Microscopy of filterable viruses, 799
BEDWELL, C. E. A.: Pathological services of the London County Council, 349
Bee-stings, 455, 1061
Beer consumption, decline of in Germany, 315
Begging-letter writer, 1200
Behaviour, abnormal, in children (William Moodie), 428
Beit Memorial Fellowships: Election of Junior Fellows, 505
BEITZKE, H. (and others): *Ergebnisse der Gesamten Tuberkuloseforschung*, rev., 64
Belfast. *See* Ireland
Belgium, centenary of the independence of celebrated by *Le Scalpel* in a special issue dealing with the achievements of Belgian doctors during the last hundred years, 83—Abnormal persons, legislation for, 586—Preventive medicine, centres of, 586—Tropical medicine, courses in, 586
BELL, Alfred Hugh, acquitted on charge of manslaughter, 219
BELL, George H.: Colour index nomogram, 706
BELL, J. M.: The teaching of obstetrics, 985
BELL, W. Blair. *See* Blair-Bell
BELLERBY, C. W.: Medical problems of contraception, 1000
BÉNECH, Édouard: *Parasites et Cancer*, rev., 21
BENEY, Charles: A tonsil haemostat, 296
BENNETT, Sir Norman: *The Science and Practice of Dental Surgery*, second edition, rev., 713—Dental needs of the people, 1004
BENNETT, T. Izod: Lactic acid in the gastric contents, 1006
BENNETT, Sir William Henry: Death of, 26—Obituary notice of, 80
BENSON, Alfred, obituary notice of, 1058
BENSON, George: Corporal punishment, 159
BENSON, T. W.: Specific therapy of puerperal fever, erysipelas and scarlet fever, 797
Bequests to hospitals and medical charities, 83, 221, 267, 737
BERING, Dr., appointed professor of dermatology and syphilology at Cologne, 315
BERKELEY, Comyns (and J. S. FAIRBAIRN, editors): *Midwifery, by Ten Teachers*, fourth edition, rev., 102
BERNARD, Jean (and Paul CHEVALLIER): *La Maladie de Hodgkin*, rev., 713
BERNARD, Léon: Nominated president of the French Council of Public Health, 267—*Les Débuts et les Arrêts de la Tuberculose Pulmonaire*, rev., 807
BERRY, Sir James: "Fallen idols," 904, 968—A correction, 968
BERRY, R. J. A.: Appreciation of R. H. Todd, 41—(And R. M. BATES): Case of porencephalic imbecility, 830 (O)
BERTWISTLE, A. P.: *A Descriptive Atlas of Radiographs*, second edition, rev., 713
BETT, W. R.: Victor Hensen, 268
BEVAN-BROWN, C. M.: *Anorexia nervosa*, rev., 20
Bey, Suleiman Gazala, autobiography of, 338
BEZANÇON: Tuberculous rheumatism, 1041
BEZNÁK, A. B. L.: Medical education in Hungary, 998
BICKERTON, J. Myles: Welfare of the blind and national economy, 815
BIER, August, elected an honorary member of the Berlin Medical Society, 315
Bile-duct, common, cystic dilatation of the (James H. Saint), 230 (O)—Correspondence on, 771, 911
Bile-duct, common, foreign body in (R. G. Cooke), 840
Bile-duct, common, idiopathic congenital dilatation of the (Ernest R. Frizelle), 610 (O)—Correspondence on, 725
Bile-ducts, surgical treatment of diseases of (R. P. Rowlands), 643 (O)
BILHAM, P. L.: Determination of aluminium in foods, 1080
BILLIG, I. (W. N. WEST-WATSON and C. J. YOUNG): The intravenous liver treatment of pernicious anaemia, 273 (O)
BILLINGTON, William: Death of, 301—Obituary notice of, 358
BINET, Léon (and G.-H. ROGER): *Traité de Physiologie, Normale et Pathologique*, tome ii, *Alimentation et Digestion*, rev., 571
BINNEY, Cecil: Voluntary sterilization, 1046
Biochemical aspects of bacteriology. *See* Bacteriology
Biochemical medicaments, review of book on, 336
Biochemistry in medicine (W. Langdon Brown), 523—(Sir Frederick Gowland Hopkins), 524, 569—A correction, 569
Biological standardization, recent advances in, 481
Biologist, the philosophy of a, 391
Biology, review of books on, 891, 1132
Bio-physical Assistants Association. *See* Association
Bio-Physical Assistants, Roll of, 896
BIRD, Tom, death of, 71
Birmingham: The cinematograph and child psychology, 492
Birmingham Medical School and the hospitals centre scheme, 393, 494
Birth control, abortion, and sterilization (Lord Riddell), 106
Birth Control Association. *See* Association
Birth control clinics (parliamentary note), 870
Birth control, conference on, 719, 870, 999, 1047, 1200 (parliamentary note), 870. *See also* Contraception
Birth Control and Public Health, rev., 808
Birth control, review of books on, 807
Birthday Honours, 1088, 1097
Birth-rate, decline of in Italy, 83
Births, registration of in Northern Ireland, 303
Births in Trinidad (parliamentary note), 549
Bishop of Salisbury and the begging-letter writer, 1200
BJORKSTÉN, Elli: *Principles of Gymnastics for Women and Girls*, rev., 383
BLACK, Davidson, elected a Fellow of the Royal Society, 577
BLACK, E. Couper: Diet and dental caries, 959
Black Death, review of book on, 572
BLACKADER, Alexander Dougall, obituary notice of, 537, 730
Blackader Lecture. *See* Lecture
BLACKBURN, A. E.: Vasovagal syncope, 1053
BLACKBURN, W. Howard, obituary notice of, 1013
BLACKER, C. P.: Medical problems of contraception, 1000, 1047—Voluntary sterilization, 1046
BLACKETT, Sir Basil: Standing as Conservative candidate for the St. Marylebone division, 783
BLACKLOCK, D. B. (and T. SOUTHWELL): *A Guide to Human Parasitology*, rev., 194—Parasitology in the medical curriculum, 1138
BLACKMAN, Josiah George, obituary notice of, 406
Bladder, diverticulitis of the (Dr. Bouchier-Hayes), 335
Bladder growths, cystoscope for applying diathermy to, 386
Bladder healing after suprapubic cystotomy, especially in prostatectomy (James B. Macalpine), 226 (O)—Correspondence on, 350, 818
Bladder, urinary, involved by herpes zoster (Clement C. Chesterman), 563
BLAIKLEY, J. B.: The teaching of obstetrics, 986
BLAIR, George, obituary notice of, 501
BLAIR, J. A.: Shoe-leather dermatitis, 171, 352
BLAIR-BELL, William: Presentation portrait to, 31—Lloyd Roberts Lecture on the present and the future of the science and art of obstetrics and gynaecology, 45 (O)—Ante-natal radiology, 334
BLECKWENN, W. J.: Schizophrenia, 994
Blind Masseurs Association, Certified, forms a medical advisory board, 737
Blind persons, unemployable (parliamentary note), 1154
Blind, statistics (parliamentary note), 824
Blindness, certification of, 208, 405
Blindness prevention: Propaganda for, in France, 159—Report of the Prevention of Blindness Committee, 208
Blind, welfare of, and national economy (J. Myles Bickerton), 815
Blind, welfare of the, report, 70
BLOCH: Treatment of abscess of lung, 1181
BLOMFIELD, J.: Deaths associated with anaesthesia, 35
BLONSTEIN, J. L.: A convenient gas stand, 598
Blood-collecting apparatus, 154
Blood condition of *x*-ray and radium workers, 1182
Blood diseases, review of book on, 759
Blood extravasation, shock following, 1056, 1148
Blood films, Kouman's celluloid spreader for making, 427
Blood groups, importance of the (leading article), 437
Blood pigments, spectrophotometric curves of (Wilfrid Marshall), 98 (O)
Blood pressure, high, as an early sign of toxaemia of pregnancy (F. J. Browne), 320 (O)
Blood sedimentation rate in pulmonary tuberculosis (Hilary Roche), 466 (O)
Blood stains, use of Takayama's solution in the identification of (Aubrey V. Greaves), 932 (O)

Blood sugar, effect of smoking on (E. and S. Thyselius-Lundberg), 392
BLOXSOME, H. E.: Doctors and district nurses, 826
BLUHM, Agnes: Seventieth birthday celebrations of 361—Awarded the Leibnitz medal, 361
BLUMBERG, Mrs.: Medical problems of contraception, 1047
BLUMER, G. (editor): *The Practitioner's Library of Medicine and Surgery. Vol. i: Anatomy and Physiology as Applied to Practical Medicine. Vol. ii: The Technic of Physical and Laboratory Examination in Clinical Medicine*, rev., 1176
Board, Central Midwives: Report of meetings, 165, 455, 549, 769, 1004, 1145
Board, Central Midwives, Scotland: Report of meetings, 166, 347, 1003
Board of Control: Appointments, 1187
Board of Control, Scotland: Annual report, 116—Scottish mental hospitals, 116
BOCOCK, Ruth: Teratomatous cyst of the ovary discharging via the umbilicus, 99
BODKIN, Richard Joseph, obituary notice of, 914
BODMAN, Frank: Phylaxis, 170 — Russell *v.* Groves and Lancaster, 1197
Body Mechanics: Education and Practice, 852
BOEHM, William, elected president of the Prussian parliament, 361
BOGERT, L. Jean: *Nutrition and Physical Fitness*, rev., 295
Bogus doctor sentenced for fraud and bigamy, 1196
BOND, C. J.: Voluntary sterilization, 1046
BOND, Sir Hubert: Maudsley Lecture, 68
Bone in child, an unusual (William Hunter), 658
Bone clamp for fractures, 1133
Bone drills, 809
Bone graft and fusion operations for the spine (S. A. S. Malkin), 5 (O)
BONHOEFFER, K. (and P. JOSSMANN): *Ergebnisse Reiztherapie bei progressiver Paralyse*, rev., 807
BONNEY, Victor: Research on sex hormones, 149—After-effects of the toxaemias of pregnancy, 660—The teaching of obstetrics, 987
Books for midwives, 1062
Books, old medical, 26
BOOME, E. J. (and M. A. RICHARDSON): *The Nature and Treatment of Stammering*, rev., 616
Boon *v.* Pritchard and Allen, 594
BOOTH, G. H. H.: Herpes zoster with facial paralysis: chicken-pox in the same household, 15
Bordeaux, chair of clinical dentistry founded at, 597
BORNSTEIN, Arthur, death of, 453
BOSTOCK, Arthur H.: Appendicectomy in early life, 262
BOSTOCK, John: *The Neural Energy Constant*, rev., 1176
Bottle, hot, or ice-bag, alternative, 891
BOUCHIER-HAYES, Dr.: Pyelography, 335—Diverticulitis of the bladder, 335—Hepatosplenography, 1082
BOURDILLON, R. B.: Crystalline vitamin D, 144
BOURKE, Francis (and Bethel SOLOMONS): The nomenclature of eclampsia, 794 (O)
BOURNE, Aleck: The chronic pelvic woman, 551 (O)—Philosophy and medicine, 728—*Synopsis of Surgery and Gynaecology*, fifth edition, rev., 1038
BOURNE, Geoffrey: Medical treatment of gastric ulcer, 118
BOUTFLOWER, Andrew, obituary notice of, 1152
BOWDEN, F. P.: Artificial preparation of vitamin A, 948
BOYCOTT, A. E.: Wasp stings and bee stings, 455
BOYLE, H. E. G.: Analgesia in childbirth, 1173
Boyle *v.* Martin, 966
Boys employed in mines, death rate among (parliamentary note), 505. *See also* Mines
Brachial embolectomy. *See* Embolectomy
BRACKENBURY, Henry Britten, knighthood conferred on, 1088, 1097
BRADLEY, W. H.: Infection in the dormitory, 802—Acute rheumatic infection, 1033
BRAEUNING, H. (and others): *Ergebnisse der Gesamten Tuberkuloseforschung*, rev., 64
BRAILSFORD, James F.: Diseases of the hip-joint and its immediate neighbourhood, 92 (O), 612—Cholecystography, 567
Brain abscess. *See* Abscess, cerebral
Brain circulation, alteration of by surgical means (N. D. Royle), 1063 (O)
Brain of the East African native (H. L. Gordon), 581—(F. W. Vint), 812—(Norman Leys), 826
Brain and spinal cord, malformations of (Sir Arthur Keith), 387
BRAIN, W. Russell: Functions of the sympathetic nervous system, 566—Visceral herpes zoster, 632
BRAND, A. T.: Stethoscope for deaf doctor, 597
BRASHER, C. W. J.: Acute rheumatic infection, 1034
BRAUN, Heinrich: Issue of the *Zentralblatt für chirurgie* for January 2nd dedicated to, 127—Seventieth birthday of, 127
BRAY, G. W.: Asthma and allied conditions, 379
Breast, preparation of for nursing, 784
Breech, extended, spontaneous version of (Marguerite M. Fenn and Florence Whitrow), 379
Breech presentation (J. G. Hastings Ince), 15—Correspondence on, 1011
Breech presentation. *See also* Labour
Bremen Medical Club celebrates its hundredth anniversary, 315
BREND, W. A.: Medical conditions in Soviet Russia, 170, 309
BRENNAN, S.: Ambulatory treatment, 39
BRENTNALL, C. P.: Fibroid, with red and cystic degeneration 382
BRENTNALL, E. S.: Treatment of infantile paralysis, 429
BREWS, R. A.: The teaching of obstetrics, 986
BRIDGE, John C.: Notification of industrial diseases, statutory requirements, 118
BRISCOE, Sir Charlton: Movements of the chest, 426
Bristol Colony for Mental Defectives at Hortham, opening of, 857
BRISTOW, Mr.: Fractures in the region of the ankle-joint, 473
BRISTOW, Walter Rowley, appointed orthopaedic consultant at King Edward VII's Convalescent Home for Officers at Osborne, 126
British Coast Resorts Association. *See* Association
British Health Resorts Association. *See* Association
British Hospitals Association. *See* Association
British Industries Fair, 301
British Institute of Philosophy. *See* Philosophy
British Legion Village, Preston Hall: Annual report on, 769
British Medical Association. *See* Association
British Orthopaedic Association. *See* Association
British Pharmacopoeia. *See* Pharmacopoeia
British Post-Graduate Hospital and Medical School. *See* Post-graduate
British Provident Association. *See* Association
British Social Hygiene Council. *See* Hygiene
BROAD, W. H.: Flat-foot, 633
BROADBENT, Sir John: Essential hypertension, 239
Broadmoor, dietary at (parliamentary note), 639
BROCK, Arthur J.: Child guidance clinics and neo-Hippocratism, 122—"The use of self," 1192
BROCKBANK, E. M.: Miners' cramp, 176
BROCKMAN, E. P.: Fractures in the region of the ankle-joint, 473
BRODERICK, F. W.: Diet and dental disease, 588
BROGDON, John Stratton, obituary notice of, 867
BROMLEY, Lancelot: Combined dissecting and suture-holding forceps, 198
Bronchitis, fibrinous, treatment of, 1156
Bronchomoniliasis in Jersey, 863, 919—A correction, 919—Correspondence on, 1052, 1190
Bronchoscopy and drainage in lung suppuration (A. S. Scott Pinchin), 661—(H. V. Morlock), 661
Bronchus, foreign body, unsuspected, in a, 171
BRONTË, Robert Matthew, obituary notice of, 637
Brontës, causes of death of the (C. Mabel Edgerley), 619
BROOK, S. Stanley, obituary notice of, 453
BROOKE, C. O. S. Blyth: The problem of tuberculosis, 497
BROOKE, R.: Backache in women, 526
BROOM: Standardization of ergot, 109
BROOMHEAD, R.: Fractures in the region of the ankle-joint, 473
BROSIUS, O. T.: Treatment by plasmoquine, 341
BROWN, A. Samler (and G. Gordon BROWN) (editors): *The South and East African Year Book and Guide*, thirty-eighth edition, rev., 476
BROWN, Bevan: Individual psychology, 805
BROWN, Dorothy, appointed lecturer in bacteriology at Sheffield, 595
BROWN, E. Kempsen (and Arthur J. CLEVELAND): Case of spirochaetosis icterohaemorrhagica, 283
BROWN, Edith Mary, D.B.E. conferred on, 69, 75
BROWN, G. E.: Thrombo-angiitis obliterans and its relation to tobacco, 996
BROWN, G. E.: Thrombo-angiitis obliterans and its relation to tobacco, 996
BROWN, Herbert H.: Tooth extraction and chronic infective endocarditis, 796 (O)
BROWN, J. Percival: Wasp stings and bee stings, 1061
BROWN, L. Graham: Conservative mastoidectomy for chronic suppurative otitis media, 470 (O)
BROWN, Lawrason (and Fred H. HEISE): *The Lungs and the Early Stages of Tuberculosis*, rev., 385
BROWN, P. (and M. M. DEY): Gangrene due to embolus of the inferior mesenteric artery, 186 (O)
BROWN, R. Graham: *Skiagrams in Diseases of the Maxillary Sinus, their Surgical and Pathological Significance*, 1089
BROWN, R. King: Appreciation of Herbert William Cuningham, 501
BROWN, W. Langdon: *Anorexia Nervosa*, rev., 20—The endocrines, and some associated psychoneuroses, 223 (O)—The syndrome of chronic toxic cholecystitis, 287—Asthma and allied conditions, 380—Biochemistry in medicine, 523—Functions of the sympathetic nervous system, 566—Arsenic and wall paper, 772—Individual psychology, 804
BROWN, W.: Chorea and mitral stenosis, 193—Vagotonia, 193—Diarrhoea of parenteral origin, 193
BROWNE, Denis: Anatomy and surgery, 860
BROWNE, Enid: Analgesia and anaesthesia in normal labour, 661
BROWNE, F. J.: High blood pressure as an early sign of toxaemia of pregnancy, 320 (O)—After-effects of the toxaemias of pregnancy, 660
BROWNE, George Buckston: Honour of knighthood conferred on, 69, 76 — Honorary LL.D Aberdeen conferred on, 691
BROWNE, O'Donel: Shock following blood extravasation, 1148
BROWNE-CARTHEW, Ralph H.: Plantar corns, 872
BROWNING, Ethel: *The Vitamins*, rev., 64
BRUCE, Sir David: Appreciation of in the *Deutsche medizinische Wochenschrift*, 43—At the Académie de Médecine, 127—In the *Münchener medizinische Wochenschrift*, 127—Estate and bequests of, 267
BRUCE, Edward James, obituary notice of, 593
BRUCE, G. G.: Ectopia vesicae, 193
BRUCE, H. M.: Crystalline vitamin D, 144
Brucella abortus Bang, case of in Yorkshire (Alexander Forbes), 1028 (O)
Brucella abortus infections, incidence of (A. I. Messer), 1030 (O)
Bruxelles-Médical, medical cruise organized by, 267
BRUYNOGHE, Professor, awarded the quinquennial medical science prize, 127
BUCHANAN, Sir George: The epidemiology of streptococcal infections, 426
BUCKLEY, C. W.: Control and treatment of arthritis, 140 (O)—To remain on the staff of the Devonshire Hospital, Buxton, for a further five years, 871
BUCKMASTER, Lord, viscounty conferred on, 1097
Budget, a "hope-deferred," 765, 778. *See also* Finance Act
BUIE, Louis: *Proctoscopic Examination and the Treatment of Haemorrhoids and Anal Pruritus*, rev., 991
BUIST, R. C.: Honorary LL.D. St. Andrews conferred on, 82—The aftercoming head, 632
Bulbocapnine for the production of experimental katatonia (H. de Jong and H. Baruk), 623
BULLOCH, H. H.: Relief of urticaria, 221
BULLOCK, Fred: Assumption of titles by unqualified persons, 309
BULMER, Ernest: The menace of obesity, 1024 (O)
BURGESS, Norman: Allergy and the proteose, 37
BURN, J. H.: *Recent Advances in Materia Medica*, rev., 336—Standardization of ergot, 339—Recent advances in biological standardization, 481—Annual report of the Pharmacological Laboratories of the Pharmaceutical Society, 481 — The physiological effects of aluminium, 1080—The action of ergot preparations, 1189
BURNETT, Leslie B.: Shock following blood extravasation, 1056
BURNS, R.: Anaesthetic mask for ophthalmic use, 296
Burns, treatment of (Grant Massie), 15
BURRELL, L. S. T.: Diagnosis and treatment of lung abscess, 289
BURROWS, A.: *X*-ray dosage in malignant disease, 147
BURT, J. B., to remain on the staff of the Devonshire Hospital, Buxton, for a further five years, 871
BUSTILLO, V.: Treatment by plasmoquine, 341
BUTLER, T. Harrison: Operation for congenital epicanthus, 447
BUTLER, W.: The epidemiology of streptococcal infections, 426
Butter-fat in cream. *See* Cream
BUTTERWORTH, Sir A. Kaye: Mischiefs of motoring, 252
BUTUREANU, Vl. (and N. HORTOLOMEI): *Chirurgie de l'Ulcère Gastrique et Duodénal*, rev., 846
BUXTON, Dorothy F. (and Edward FULLER): —*The White Flame: The Story of the Save the Children Fund*, rev., 197
BUXTON, Noel St. J.: Diagnosis of diseases of the hip-joint, 613
BUXTON, St. J. D.: Fractures in the region of the ankle-joint, 473
BUZZARD, Sir E. Farquhar: Genito-urinary tuberculosis and the Ministry of Pensions, 350, 448

C.

CABOT, Hugh: Recent advances in urology, 205—Nephrostomy in theory and practice, 841
CADE, Stanford: Cholecystography, 567
Caesarean section, review of book on, 617
Cairo, Narcotics Intelligence Bureau at (parliamentary note), 1108
Calamine lotion: A substitute for, 78—Liquor aluminii acetici, 78
Calcium, hepatic, research on, 730
Calcium metabolism (David Campbell), 939
Calculi urinary, management of (Arthur Jacobs), 513 (O)
CALLANDER, L. Dougal: Forceps for use with Michel and Kifa clips, 760
CALLCUTT, J. Shirley: Breech delivery, 1011
CALLOW, R. K.: Crystalline vitamin D, 144
CALVERT, James, obituary notice of, 172
Cambridge Medical School (leading article), 298
Cambridge University. *See* University

CAMERON, Dr.: Medical services in Scotland, 1049
CAMERON, Duncan M.: "The practitioner in irons," 775
CAMERON, Colonel John Philip, C.S.I. conferred on, 75
CAMERON, S. J.: Prevention of puerperal sepsis 524
CAMERON, T. W. M.: Part played by the eosinophil cell in the formation of fibrous tissue, 427—Method of keeping parasitic worms alive *in vitro*, 427—Life history of the lesser liver fluke in sheep (and man), 427
CAMPBELL, Anna Montgomery: *The Black Death and Men of Learning*, rev., 572
CAMPBELL, David: Clinical application of recent studies in calcium metabolism, 939
CAMPBELL, Major Ernest Kenneth, O.B.E. conferred on, 1097
CAMPBELL, Harry: Milk and dental caries, 306 496
CAMPBELL, J. Menzies: Diet and dental disease, 685
CAMPBELL, John: The milk problem, 1104
CAMPBELL, Maurice (and J. W. SHACKLE): Aortic valvular disease, 328 (O)
CAMPBELL, Roy Ferguson, obituary notice of, 547
Campolon, 1180
Canada, medical tour to, 1199
Canadian Medical Association: Annual meeting (1932), 577, 671, 814
Cancer: An Anti-Cancer League formed, 857
Cancer, aspects of (C. E. Walker), 383
Cancer of breast, collective inquiry into, 892, 897—(Leading article), 892—(Arthur P. Luff), 897—Correspondence on, 1006
Cancer of breast, post-operative *x*-ray treatment of, 1006, 1056, 1191
Cancer of breast, deep *x* rays for (R. Stumpf), 569
Cancer Campaign, British Empire: Quarterly meeting of Grand Council, 110, 719—Note, on the work of the New Zealand Branch, 115—Report of Manchester Committee, 492
Cancer of the colon, diagnosis and treatment of (Sir Charles Gordon-Watson), 969 (O)
Cancer, comparative study of, 1180
Cancer, aetiology of (W. E. Gye), 395, 685—Correspondence on, 590, 634, 685, 773, 863—(W. M. Crofton), 662
Cancer in ex-service men, survey of in the United States (Philip B. Matz), 254
Cancer Fund, Dunlop, 1003
Cancer of the hypopharynx and its treatment by excision (Wilfred Trotter), 510 (O)
Cancer of larynx, 818, 859, 912
Cancer of the larynx (leading article), 620
Cancer, literature on, 669
Cancer mortality in Holland, 1109
Cancer in nickel workers (parliamentary note), 309
Cancer of ovary, thoracic metastases in (Herbert T. Evans and Gilbert I. Strachan), 519 (O)
Cancer of the perineum (K. V. Bailey), 382
Cancer of pharynx, 818, 859, 912
Cancer, pituitrin in, effect of (E. W. Riches and M. Kremer), 877 (O)
Cancer, preventive treatment of (Glynn Whittle), 17
Cancer research, grants for (parliamentary note), 1108
Cancer research in Manchester: Report, 492
Cancer research and treatment, 1005
Cancer, review of books on, 21, 194, 383
Cancer, spontaneous cure of, 355
Cancer, treatment of (Malcolm Donaldson), 150
Cancer, treatment of, Ministry of Health's circular *re*, 816
Cancer, virus theory of (S. L. Baker), 938
Cancer. *See also* Malignant, Sarcoma, Tumours, etc.
CANDLER, Mr.: Backache and the orthopaedic surgeon, 711
Canine tooth. *See* Tooth
CANN, L. W.: Medical problems of contraception, 1000
CANNON, Walter B.: Diploma of doctor *honoris causa* awarded by the Paris University, 43
Cannula, uterine, 21, 66—For the rubin test, 66
CANTACUZÈNE, J., appointed Minister of Public Health in the new Rumanian cabinet, 83—A new eruptive fever, 813
CANTON, Eliseo, death of, 126
CAPENER, Norman: Backache and the orthopaedic surgeon, 710—Sacro-iliac displacements, 1009
Capitals and italics, 128
CAPPS, M.: Polypi, 1126
"Captain of the Men of Death," 362, 410, 456
Carbolic acid injections in the treatment of anthrax, 123. *See also* Anthrax
Carbon dioxide absorption methods in anaesthesia (Frankis T. Evans), 931 (O). *See also* CO_2
Carbon monoxide poisoning (parliamentary note), 409
Carcinoma. *See* Cancer
CARDEW, Major A. B., appointed an Officer of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem, 83
Cardiac. *See also* Heart
CARDIN, Herbert: Sunburn, 1061
Cardiology, instrumental methods in (leading article), 199
Cardio-vascular syphilis (leading article), 810
CARDWELL, Mary G.: Intestinal flatulence, 44
CAREY, Eben J.: Scoliosis, 340
CAREY, Lieut.-Col. John Thomas, obituary notice of, 126
CARLETON, H. M.: Medical problems of contraception, 1048
CARLING, Esther: The problem of tuberculosis, 119
CARLTON, C. Hope: Diverticulum of the male urethra, 376 (O)—Fractures of the spine, 888
CARMALT-JONES, D. W.: Low visceral tone, 10 (O)—Use of vitamin B in cases of oedema, 374 (O)—"Extrarenal oedema," 634
Carnegie clinics in Dunfermline, 1003
Carotid sinus. *See* Sinus
CARR-SAUNDERS, A. M.: Social and moral aspects of sterilization, 1046
CARSWELL, Robert: The Spahlinger formula, 306
CARTER, Ernest Edwin, obituary notice of, 407
CARTER, Henry Rose:—*Yellow Fever: An Epidemiological and Historical Study of its Place of Origin*, rev., 337
CARTER, Ronald: Normal development in the young child, 17
CASTIGLIONI, Arturo: *Italian Medicine*, rev., 943
Catadyn silver method of water purification, 624. *See also* Water
Cataract, senile (J. Van der Hoeve), 988
Catarrh. *See also* Cold
Catarrhal infection and formalin vapour (C. J. L. Wells), 60—Correspondence on, 120, 309
CATHCART, Charles Walker, obituary notice of, 452
CATHCART, E. P.: *Studies in Nutrition*, 1137
CATHIE, David M.: Cow-pox or vaccinia, 99, 268
CATTELL, Henry W. (editor): *International Clinics*, rev., 153, 386
Cattle, contagious abortion in (parliamentary note), 1060
CAVALIÉ, Dr., appointed to the chair of clinical dentistry at Bordeaux, 597
CAVE, H. A.: Narcolepsy and ephedrine, 763
CAWADIAS, A. P.: "The use of self," 1056—Modern treatment of gastro-enteroptosis, 1163 (O)
CELLAN-JONES, C.: Local anaesthetic syringe, 1038
CELSIUS, Andreas, two hundred and thirtieth anniversary of the birth of, 43
Census Reports (parliamentary note), 454
Centenarians, medical, 124
Centenary meeting of the Association: 1832–1932 (leading article), 666. *See also* Association
Central Provinces. *See* India
Cereal-free diet and dental caries (May Mellanby and C. Lee Pattison), 507 (O)
Cerebral abscess. *See* Abscess
Cerebral aneurysm. *See* Aneurysm
Cerebral haemorrhage. *See* Haemorrhage
Cerebro-spinal fever, rapid recovery in, 918
Cerebro-spinal fever, serum treatment of, 540
Cerebro-spinal fever at Windsor (parliamentary note), 780, 916—at Aldershot (parliamentary note) 1199
Cerebro-spinal meningitis. *See* Meningitis
Cervical abscess. *See* Abscess
Cervical discharges (Colonel L. W. Harrison), 380
Cervix, chancre of (J. St. George Wilson), 62
CHABANIER, H. (and C. LOBO-ONELL): *Précis du Diabète*, rev., 337—Insulin hypoglycaemia, 1136
Chadwick Lectures. *See* Lectures
CHADWICK, Mary *Nursing Pyschological Patients*, rev., 152
CHALKE, Herbert D.: Lichen urticatus, a differential diagnosis of small-pox, 7 (O)
CHALMERS, A. K.: Rickets in Glasgow, 116—Social services in Glasgow, 857
CHALMERS, Patrick J.: *Where the Spring Salmon Run*, rev., 476
CHALMERS, R.: Simulation of heart disease, 308—"Captain of the Men of Death," 410
CHAMBERLAIN, Sir Austen: Elected Chairman of the Court of Governors of the London School of Hygiene and Tropical Medicine, 722—A review of achievement in tropical medicine, 722
CHAMBERLAIN, Dr.: Intra-thoracic new growths, 17
CHAMBERLAIN, E. Noble: *A Text-book of Medicine for Nurses*, rev., 475
CHAMBERLAIN, L. R. P. B.: A disclaimer, 1156
CHAMBERLIN, Frederick: *The Private Character of Henry the Eighth*, rev., 1036
CHANCE, Oliver: Deep *x* rays for cancer of breast, 569
Chancre of cervix (J. St. George Wilson), 62
CHANDLER, F. G.: Artificial pneumothorax, adhesion cutting, and oleothorax, 1118 (O)
CHANNON, Harold John, title of Fellow of University College, London, conferred on, 407
CHAPMAN, Paul Morgan, obituary notice of, 1151
CHARLES, Enid: Medical problems of contraception, 1047
Charles, Herbert: Analgesia in childbirth, 1173
CHARLES, Nicolas, death of, 867
CHARMEIL, Professor Paul, death of, 638, 867
CHEATLE, Sir G. Lenthal (and Max CUTLER):—*Tumours of the Breast: Their Pathology, Symptoms, Diagnosis, and Treatment*, rev., 151
CHELLAPPAH, Seemampillai Francis, O.B.E. conferred on, 1097
"Chemical defence" (parliamentary note), 965
Chemistry, review of books on, 21, 104, 295, 665, 847
Cheselden's death, 598
Chest diseases, review of book on, 664
Chest movements (L. Schmidt), 426
Chest radiograms and the Mantoux test in children (Dorothy J. Dow and W. Ernest Lloyd), 701 (O)
Chest. *See also* Thorax
CHESTERMAN, C. C.: The results of tryparsamide and combined treatment of gambian sleeping sickness, 427—Herpes zoster involving the urinary bladder, 563
CHESTERTON, G. K.: At the Marie Curie Hospital, 908
CHEVALLIER, Paul (and Jean BERNARD): *La Maladie de Hodgkin*, rev., 713
CHEYNE, Sir William Watson, death of, 765—Obituary notice of, 821
CHICK, Harriette, C.B.E. conferred on, 75
Chicken-pox, convalescent serum in prophylaxis of (William Gunn), 183 (O)
Chicken-pox and herpes. *See* Herpes
Child Guidance Clinics: 39, 122, 168, 217, 315—And Neo-Hippocratism, 122—Of the Jewish Health Organization of Great Britain, 315
Child, effect on of acute illness in pregnancy, 264
Child Psychology, National Institute of, forced to economize, 737
Child welfare in Ireland, 493
Childbirth, *see* Labour
Children Act, 1908, amendment of, 83
Children, School. *See* School
Children's Bill, 266, 309, 356, 1014, 1198—Second reading, 356—Report stage, 1014
Children's diseases, review of book on, 65. *See also* Paediatrics
China, national conference on leprosy in (1932), 362—Flood relief for (parliamentary note), 824—Work of the Relief Committee, 1001
Chinese Medical Journal, new title of the *National Medical Journal of China* and the *China Medical Journal*, 127
Chloroform and the Edinburgh school, 692
Chloroform in Labour, 35, 78, 124, 403. *See also* Labour
Cholecystectomy, late results of, 170
Cholecystitis, chronic toxic, the syndrome of (W. Harold Dodd), 286
Cholecystitis, symptomatic, end-results of operations for (J. Cosbie Ross), 1026 (O)
Cholecystography (J. F. Brailsford), 567. *See also* Gall-bladder
Cholera in India (parliamentary note), 869
Cholera, a popular pamphlet on (E. Ashworth Underwood), 29
Cholera prevention in Assam, 725
Chorea in three children occupying the same bedroom (R. G. Waller), 282 (O)
Chorea, epidemic (Charles O'Donovan), 284
Chorea and mitral stenosis (W. Brown), 193
CHRISTIAN, Max, death of, 314
CHRISTIE, Graham W.: Unusual tumour of the gluteal region, 1031
CHRISTY, Cuthbert, death of, 1090
CHURCH, J. E.: Gas gangrene complicating obstructed labour, 189
CHURCHILL, J. T., obituary notice of, 547
Cigarette habit (J. D. Rolleston), 757
Cinematograph, the (leading article), 1087
Cinematograph and child psychology, 492—Teaching of surgery with the, 718
Cinematography, medical, 24
Circulation, afferent control of the (Samson Wright), 457 (O)
Circulation after an endurance test (E. B. Gunson and T. Harold Pettit), 280 (O)
Circulation, review of book on, 1132
Cirrhosis of liver, atrophic coarse, in a congenital syphilitic (K. C. L. Paddle), 233 (O)
CLAIRMONT, P. (O. WINTERSTEIN and A. DIMTZA), *Die Chirurgie der Tuberkulose*, rev., 294
CLARE, T. C.: Research on sex hormones, 149
CLARK, A. J.: *Applied Pharmacology*, fourth edition, rev., 384
CLARK: Standardization of ergot, 109
CLARKE, Ernest: *The Fundus of the Human Eye*, rev., 196
CLARKE, John S.: Cheselden's death, 598
CLARKE, J. Tertius: Aetiology of cancer, 863
CLARKSON, R. D.: Mental defectives in Scotland, 723
Claudication, intermittent? 221
CLAUSEN, R. John: Suction in surgery, 217—Mischiefs of motoring, 252
CLAYTON, R. V., appointed a Serving Brother of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem, 83
CLAYTON, William: *Colloid Aspects of Food Chemistry and Technology*, rev., 665
Cleft palate, review of book on, 195
CLEGHORN, R. A.: Cortical extract in Addison's disease, 525
CLEMENTI, Gesualdo, death of, 314
CLEMESH, Lieut.-Colonel W. W.: Anti-malarial measures in Travancore, 33
CLEMOW, F. G.: Medical conditions in Soviet Russia, 124, 263
CLEVELAND, Arthur J. (and E. Kempson BROWN): Case of spirochaetosis icterohaemorrhagica, 283
Climacteric, male: Accidents of the (Kenneth Walker), 50 (O) — Correspondence on, 222—Goethe and, 222
Climatology and the medical profession (parliamentary note), 916
CLOW, Alice E. Sanderson: Treatment of dysmenorrhoea by exercise, 4 (O)—A correction, 84—Infection in the dormitory, 802
CLOW, William: The sacrum, 1200
Club, Bremen Medical, celebrates its hundredth anniversary, 315

Club, Osler: The history of rickets, 383—Koch's discovery of the tubercle bacillus, 641—Goethe's medical history, 670
CO_2, apparatus for the administration of, 665
CO_2 apparatus, portable, 21
CO_2 and oxygen in medicine (J. S. Haldane), 144
CO_2 in post-anaesthetic respiratory complications (J. Ross Mackenzie), 561 (O)
CO_2 in resuscitation, 84
CO_2. *See also* Carbon dioxide
Coal gas. *See* Gas
Coal Mines Bill, 1059, 1107, 1198
Coast Resorts Conference in South Devon, 212. *See also* Wintering in England *and* Association, British Health Resorts
Cobalt in haematopoiesis, 1010
COBBAN, K.: The stroke in high arterial pressure, 449
Coca addiction a century or more ago, 1012
COCA, Arthur (Matthew WALZER, and August A. THOMMEN): *Asthma and Hay Fever in Theory and Practice*, rev., 1035
COCHRANE, W. A.: Fractures of the spine, 888
Cod-liver oil, vitamin concentrates of, 338
COHEN, Percy: *The British System of Social Insurance*, rev., 942
COHEN, S. M.: A disclaimer, 1110
COHN, Alfred E.:—*Medicine, Science, and Art: Studies in Interrelations*, rev., 336
Coin (a swallowed), 1750 (E. Roland Williams), 721
Coincidence, 642
COKE, Frank: Asthma statistics, 78—Asthma and allied conditions, 380
COKKINIS, A. John: Two rare types of hernia occurring in the same patient, 1171
"Cold back." *See* Back
Cold, the common (Sir Thomas Horder), 290—Discussion, 291 — A correction, 362 — Correspondence on, 403, 449, 506, 543, 550
COLE, Leslie: The treatment of tetanus, 743 (O)
COLEBROOK, Dora, appointed to investigate puerperal sepsis, 442
COLEBROOK, Leonard: The source of infection in an outbreak of puerperal fever, 34
Colic, renal, regurgitation (Bransford Lewis), 1137
Collapse therapy in phthisis (J. M. Johnston), 754—(William Anderson), 755
COLLEDGE, Lionel: Cancer of the larynx, 620—The ear and referred pain, 1125
College, Anderson's, Glasgow: Closing address for winter session, 540
College, Bedford: Lectures, 126
College, Epsom: "France" pension, 917—Proposed abolition of the voting system, 398—Parliamentary note on, 733, 823, 915, 1107, 1198
College, King's, London: Hambleden department of anatomy, 720, 858
College, Livingstone, Leyton: Annual report, 674—Commemoration day, 1100
College, London Hospital Medical. *See* Hospital
College of Obstetricians and Gynaecologists, British: Annual meeting, 777—Council meeting, 360, 777—Fellows admitted, 360—Members elected, 360
College of Physicians of Philadelphia: *Catalogue of the Incunabula* in the library of, 315
College, Royal Army Medical: Prizewinners, 1014
College, Royal, of Physicians of Edinburgh: Appointments, 310, 914—Fellows elected, 310, 914—Jessie Macgregor prize in medical science, 360—Kirk Duncanson Fellowship awarded, 310—Parkin Prize awarded, 310—Quarterly meeting, 310, 914
College, Royal, of Physicians of Ireland: Degrees and pass lists, 310, 915, 1107—Fellows elected, 691, 915—Licentiates, 310, 915—Membership, 310, 691, 1107—Honorary Fellows elected, 82, 220, 768

COLLEGE, ROYAL, OF PHYSICIANS OF LONDON:
Appointments, 264, 868
Degrees and pass lists, 264, 595, 867
Diplomas, 264, 595, 868
Election of President, 595
Fellowship, 867
Lectures, 301, 868
Leverhulme Research Scholarships, 1090
Licences, 264, 868
Membership, 264, 867
Radiology, medical, conjoint diploma in, 1014

College, Royal, of Surgeons of Australasia: Annual meeting, 905—Presentation of mace to, 905
College, Royal, of Surgeons, of Edinburgh: Bathgate Memorial prize, 1014—Degrees and pass lists, 174, 1013—Fellows admitted, 42—Ferns [Henry Arthur Dalziel] bursary, 1014—Ivison Macadam Memorial Prize, 1014—Liston Victoria Jubilee Prize, 1013

COLLEGE, ROYAL, OF SURGEONS OF ENGLAND:
Appointments, 174, 360, 777
Buckston Browne, Surgical Research Farm at Downe, 174
Council election, 595, 732
Council meetings, 174, 360, 547, 777, 961, 1153
Degrees and pass lists, 174, 360, 547, 777, 961, 1153, 1198
Diplomas, 174, 360, 547, 961
Election of Fellows, 360, 777, 1153
Election of Honorary Fellows, 547, 1153
Examiners elected, 1153
Gift to, 360
Grove (J. W.), bequest to, 961

COLLEGE, ROYAL, OF SURGEONS (*continued*):
Hallett prize, 174
Hunterian festival, 347
Hunterian Oration, 317
Jacksonian prize, 777
Lectures, 126
Leverhulme research scholarships, 777
Licence, 1153
Lister medal, 961
Mackenzie Mackinnon Research Fellowships, 547
Members of, 80, 961, 1153
Members of over twenty years standing elected to the Fellowship, 777
Museum demonstrations, 407
Primary Fellowship examination, 1198
Radiology, medical, conjoint diploma in, 1014
Recognition of Chester Royal Infirmary for surgical practice for Final Fellowship Examination for non-members, 360
Representatives elected, 547
Transactions, Periodicals, and Memoirs in the Library of, List of, second edition, rev., 943

College, Royal, of Surgeons in Ireland: Association of Past Students, first meeting, 1098—Charter Day dinner, 303—Election of officers, 1198—Examiners appointed, 1198
College, Trinity, Dublin: Degrees and pass lists, 595—John Mallet Purser Lecture, 1107. *See also* University
College, University, Cork: Degrees and pass lists, 777, 1198
College, University, Dublin: Degrees and pass lists, 640—Election of members of the Governing Body, 42
College, University, Dundee, jubilee of, 398. *See also* University of St. Andrews
College, University, Galway: Degrees and pass lists, 691
College, University, London: Annual report, 629—Election of officers, 595—Lectures, 42, 81, 126—*Collected Papers* from the Department of Physiology and Biochemistry, vol. xxx, rev., 244—Bayliss-Starling memorial scholarship, 777—Bucknill Scholarship, 777, 824
College, University, Nottingham: Massey Scientific Research Fellowship awarded, 267
COLLIER, Howard E.: Philosophy and medicine, 729
COLLIER, J. I.: The true place of serum in the prophylaxis of measles, 703 (O)
COLLINS, Sir William: Liberty of the subject, 241
COLLINSON, F. W.: Plantar corns, 783
COLLIS, W. R. F.: Infection in the dormitory, 802 — Epidemic erythema nodosum, 893 — Prevention and treatment of acute rheumatic infection, 1032
Colloids, review of book on, 714
COLMAN, Lieut.-Col. George Maurice Hoblyn, obituary notice of, 640
Colon, function of the (leading article), 22
Colon or stomach, pain in, 1110
Colour index nomogram (George H. Bell), 706
Colour vision. *See* Vision
Colporrhaphy for uterine prolapse, 119, 166, 216, 260, 448, 544, 684
Colston Medical Research Fellowship, 211. *See also* Research
COLWELL, Hector A.: *Notes on Radium Therapy*, rev., 196
COLYER, Sir Frank: *Abnormal Conditions of the Teeth of Animals in their Relationship to Similar Conditions in Man*, rev., 104—(and Evelyn SPRAWSON) *Dental Surgery and Pathology*, sixth edition, *rev.*, 1176
Commemoration of great men (Wilfred Trotter), 317 (O)—Leading article, 339
Common cold. *See* Cold
Communicable diseases. *See* Diseases
Compression fracture. *See* Fracture
COMPTON, Piers: *The Genius of Louis Pasteur* 850
COMRIE, John D.: *History of Scottish Medicine*, second edition, rev., 614
Conditional reflexes. *See* Reflexes
Congress of the American Medical Association, New Orleans (1932), 577
Congress on Asthma, International, Mont-Dore (1932), 640
Congress of the Balneological Society of Berlin, Bad Sulzuflen [Lippe] (1932), 640
Congress on Biliary Lithiasis, International, Vichy (1932), 577
Congress of the British Hospitals Association, Liverpool (1932), 577, 1004
Congress of the British Medical Association, London (1932), 577. *See also* Association
Congress of the Canadian Medical Association, Toronto (1932), 577, 671
Congress for Childhood Protection, International Union for, French committee meeting, Paris (1933), 736
Congress on Digestive Diseases. *See* Congress of the Society for the Study of Diseases of Digestion and Metabolism
Congress of Eugenics, International, New York (1932), 361
Congress, French, of Legal Medicine, Paris (1932), 917
Congress of the French Societies of Oto-neuro-ophthalmology, Montpellier (1932), 736
Congress, French, of Stomatology, Paris (1932), 163, 577
Congress of the German Association for Natural Science and Medicine, Wiesbaden (1932), 577
Congress of the German Association for Occupational Hygiene, Nuremburg(, (1932 163
Congress of the German Dermatological Society, Vienna (1932), 163, 361, 577
Congress of the German Ophthalmological Society, Leipzig (1932), 577
Congress of the German Pharmacological Society, Wiesbaden (1932), 221, 549, 577
Congress of the German Society for Circulation Investigation, Tübingen (1932), 175
Congress of the German Society for Internal Medicine, Wiesbaden (1932), 163, 267, 577
Congress of the German Society for Psychiatry, Bonn (1932), 577
Congress, German, for Psychical Hygiene, Bonn (1932), 871
Congress of the German Society for Surgery, Berlin (1932), 315
Congress of the German Society of Urology, Vienna (1932), 163, 577, 640—Postponed until 1933, 640
Congress, German Tuberculosis, Bad Harzburg (1932), 691
Congress of the History of Medicine, Rome, *Transactions*, rev., 104, 577
Congress of Hydrology, Climatology, and Physical Therapy, Italian, Viareggio (1932), 43
Congress of Hydrology, International, Monaco (1932), 455, 577
Congress on Infant Welfare, Dutch, The Hague, (1932), 1155
Congress of the International Union Against Tuberculosis, The Hague (1932), 577
Congress, Italian, of Medicine in Relation to Sport, Rome (1932), 597
Congress of the Italian Society of Surgery of the Mouth and Dentofacial Orthopaedics, Parma (1932), 361
Congress, Italian, of Urology, Bari (1932), 163, 577
Congress, Journées Médicales de Bruxelles, Brussels (1932), 221, 577, 640
Congress on Light, International, Copenhagen (1932), 163, 221, 577
Congress of Local Authorities, International Union of, England (1932), 163, 577
Congress of Logopedia and Phoniatry, International Society for [remedial training of speech and voice], Budapest (1932), 967—Vienna, 1155
Congress of Mediterranean Hygiene, International, Marseilles (1932), 163, 577
Congress of Military Medicine and Pharmacy, International, Liége (1932), 737
Congress of the National Association for the Prevention of Tuberculosis, London (1932), 577. *See also* Tuberculosis
Congress of Neurology, International, Paris (1932), 871, 1015
Congress of Orthopaedic Surgery, International Society of, London (1932), 504
Congress of Oto-Rhino-Laryngology, International, Madrid (1932), 163, 577
Congress, Oxford Ophthalmological (1932), 671
Congress, Pedagogic Medical, Rome (1932), 163 577
Congress on Paediatrics, Geneva (1932), 163, 577
Congress of Phonetic Sciences, International, Amsterdam, (1932), 967
Congress of Physiology, International, Rome, (1932), 967
Congress of Psychology, International, Copenhagen (1932), 871
Congress of Radiology, International (1931), 203, 275—*X*-ray and radium protection, 203—The radiographic dissection of chronic rheumatic arthritis, 275
Congress of the Réunion Internationale de Prophylaxie et d'Hygiène Mentale, Paris (1932), 736
Congress against Rheumatism, International, Rome, indefinitely postponed, 409—To be held in Paris in October (1932), 1061
Congress of the Royal Institute of Public Health, Belfast (1932), 163, 577, 677, 954
Congress of the Royal Sanitary Institute, Brighton (1932), 163, 577, 1145
Congress of the Safety-First Association, National, London (1932), 737
Congress of Sanitary Technics and Urban Hygiene, International, Lyons (1932), 43
Congress of the Society for the Study of Diseases of Digestion and Metabolism, Vienna (1932), 163, 577
Congress of Surgery, International Society of, Madrid (1932), 82, 163, 203
Congress on Syphilis, International, Paris (1932), 505
Congress of Tropical Medicine, International, Amsterdam (1932), 163, 640—Postponement of, 640
Congress on Tuberculosis, International, Davos (1932) 577
Congress on Tuberculosis, International Union Against, The Hague (1932), 577
Conjoint Board in Ireland: Degrees and pass lists, 42, 915
Conjoint Board in Scotland Degrees and pass lists, 778
CONN, J. C.: Intelligence and disease, 206
CONNAL, Andrew, O.B.E. conferred on, 1097
CONNELL, Colonel A. M., appointed an Officer of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem, 83
CONNERY: Treatment of pernicious anaemia, 1180
Constantza, outbreak of exanthematous fever at, 83
Constipation and right-sided ptosis, 38

Consumption. *See* Tuberculosis
Contraception, Conference on, 719, 999, 1047, 1200. *See also* Birth Control
Contraception, International Medical Group for the Investigation of, fourth issue, rev., 808
"Contraceptive," a [Gräfenberg ring], (V. B. Green-Armytage), 13—(G. T. Cregan), 237—Correspondence on, 76
Contraceptive, delivery of a (part of a whirling spray), 84
Contraceptive methods, adequacy of, 1200
Convalescent Homes, Saltcoats Miners', ultra-violet lamps installed, 33
Convalescent serum. *See* Serum
Convulsions, ether, 959, 1156
COOK, Albert Ruskin, knighthood conferred on, 1088, 1097
COOK, Bessie E.: Deaths associated with anaesthesia, 217
COOK, James: Obstetrical heresies, 727
COOKE, A. M.: Normal development in the young child, 16
COOKE, R. G.: Foreign body in the common bile-duct, 840
COOKE, W. E. (and Sir Leonard ROGERS): Resistant sprue anaemia yielding to intravenous liver extract, 272 (O)—Silico-anthracosis presenting curious bodies similar to those in asbestosis, 656 (O)
COOKE-TAYLOR, C. R.: Goethe and the male climacteric, 222
COOMBS, Carey: Cardio-vascular syphilis, 810—Acute rheumatic infection, 1033
COOPER, J. W. Astley: Preparation for marriage, 864
COOPER, R. M. le Hunte: The danger of food contamination by aluminium, 576, 862, 1105
COPE, Zachary: The mischiefs of motoring, 250—The syndrome of chronic toxic cholecystitis, 287—"Excessive surgery," 938
COPELAND, A. J.: Analgesia in childbirth, 1173
COPEMAN, Monckton: Treatment of carcinoma, 150—Puerperal fever and pyrexia, 801
COPPINGER, Major-General W. V., appointed an Officer of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem, 83
CORBETT, Lieut.-Col. Daniel Maurice, obituary notice of, 82
Cork medical appointment, 494
CORNER, H. Wolfe: Electric fitting for testing temperature sensation, 477
Corns, plantar, 692, 737, 783, 826, 872, 918, 967, 1016
Coronary disease, some clinical aspects of (Thomas F. Cotton), 368 (O)—Note on, 391—Correspondence on, 642
Coroners' inquests in London, 909
Coroners, London, 585
Corporal punishment, pamphlet on, 159
Corrections, 84, 362, 456, 550, 569, 738, 784, 826, 919, 958, 1016, 1110

Correspondence:
Advertising and canvassing, 859
Aftercoming head, 632
Allergy and the proteose, 37, 77
Aluminium and health, 686, 727, 774, 862, 1010, 1056, 1105, 1147, 1192
Ambulatory treatment, 39. *See also* Rheumatism *and* Fractures
Anaesthesia, deaths associated with, 35, 217
Anaesthesia, local, for tonsillectomy, 959, 1009, 1053, 1147, 1191
Anaesthesia, methods of, 819
Anaesthesia, spinal, in vasosplastic diseases, 1189
Antagonistic diseases, 405, 498
Anatomy and surgery, 860
Anthrax, treatment of, 123
Anti-malaria measures, 75
Aphasia, syntactic, 592
Appendicectomy in early life, 262
Appendicitis, acute, in children, 1101
Arsenic and wall-paper, 726, 772
Artificial pneumothorax. *See* Pneumothorax
Asthma, liver therapy in, 1057
Asthma, nasal factor in, 449
Asthma statistics, 78, 215
Balfour, Sir Andrew, memorial to, 257
Barbiturates in anaesthesia, 496, 543, 588
Bile duct, common, idiopathic dilatation of the, 725, 771, 911
Birmingham Medical School and the Hospitals Centre Scheme, 494
Bladder healing after cystotomy, 350, 818
Blindness, certification of, 405
Breech delivery, 1011
British Institute of Philosophy, 356, 450
British Pharmacopoeia (1932), 1101
Bronchomoniliasis, 1052, 1190—In Jersey, 863
Calamine lotion, a substitute for, 78
Cancer, aetiology of, 495, 590, 634, 685, 773, 863
Cancer of breast, post-operative *x*-ray treatment in, 1006, 1056, 1191
Cancer of pharynx and larynx, 818, 859, 912
Cancer, pituitrin in, effect of, 1008
Cancer research and treatment, 1005
Cancer, spontaneous cure of, 355
Catarrhal infection and formalin vapour, 120, 309
Child guidance clinics, 39, 122, 168, 217—And Neo-Hippocratism, 122
Cholecystectomy, late results of, 170
Chloroform in labour, 35, 78, 124, 403
Cobalt in haematopoiesis, 1010
Coca addiction a century and more ago, 1012
Cold, the common, 403, 449, 543
Colporrhaphy for prolapse, 119, 166, 216, 250, 448, 544, 684
Constipation and right-sided ptosis, 38

Correspondence (*continued*):
Cow-pox or vaccinia, case of, 171
Cox, Alfred, testimonial fund, 1146
Criminal prosecutions, 730
Deafness and hooters: two auditory problems of motoring, 770
Deaths associated with anaesthesia. *See* Anaesthesia
Dermatitis, shoe-leather, 171, 261, 352, 447
Diet and dental disease, 588, 685, 862, 959, 1007
Diphtheria antitoxin, dosage of, 35
Disseminated sclerosis. *See* Sclerosis
Drugs, Dangerous, Register: Duties of non-dispensing practitioners, 259
Duodenal ulcer. *See* Ulcer
Dysmenorrhoea, treatment of, 955
Eclampsia, incidence of, 1102
Encephalitis, chronic, oculogyric attacks in, 34
Epicanthus, congenital, operation for, 447
Ergot preparations, action of, 1189
Ergot, standardization of, 305, 399
Erysipelas treated by injections of milk, 352
Ether convulsions, 959
Exophthalmos and sinusitis, 448
Face-masks and fogged spectacles, 169, 263
Fallen idols or false gods?, 958, 1102
Fertility after prostatectomy, 1102, 1148
Flatfoot, 633
Footgear, cramped, 591, 633
Forceps, "failed," 633
Foreign bodies in the air passages, 401
Foreign body, unsuspected, in a bronchus, 171
Fouling of footways by dogs, 864, 911, 959, 1057
Fracture, depressed, of foetal skull, 773
Fracture practice, a primer of, 634
Fractures, ambulatory treatment of, 447, 495, 542, 587, 634, 730, 1101
Fractures of the spine, 542, 684
Gastric ulcer. *See* Ulcer
Gentle protest, 1011. *See also* Pelvic
Glaucoma, 78, 121
Goitre, research on, 172
Gräfenberg ring, 76
Hearing defects, correction of, 1189
Heart disease, simulation of, 262, 308, 444
Hepatic calcium, research on, 730
Herpes, cervical, with facial palsy, 171
Herpes zoster, visceral, 632, 726
Hospitals, London County, 258
Hydrochloric acid in diabetes mellitus, 542
Hyperpiesia, 170
Hypertension, essential, 590
Hyperthyroidism with achlorhydria, 496
Imhotep, 217
Immunity and malignant tumours, 260
Indian Medical Service pensions, 635, 686
Industrial diseases, notification of, 118
Influenza, ear complications of, 214
Jaundice, epidemic, bacillus of, 259
Joints, stiff, treatment of, 39
Lactic acid in the gastric contents, 682, 771, 859, 957, 1006, 1052
Law and abortion, 41, 79, 125
Lipiodol, introduction of into the lungs, 37
Liver therapy, intravenous, in pernicious anaemia, failure of, 910, 1007
Liver therapy, parenteral, 400
London and Counties Medical Protection Society, 1193
London Hospitals. *See* Hospitals
Malignant disease. *See* Cancer
Marriage, preparation for, 592, 687, 727, 776, 819, 864, 912, 959, 1010, 1102, 1146
Massage and medical gymnastics, training in, 1147
Medical centenarians, 124
Medical conditions in Soviet Russia, 39, 124, 169, 218, 263, 309
Medical engineering, 353
Medical supplies for missions, 355
Members of the Royal College of Surgeons, 80
Meningitis, aseptic, 544
Milk problem, 1104
Milk, raw, and dental caries, 261, 306, 404, 496
Milk, vitamin potency of, 590
Mortality, maternal, 167, 308, 445
Myringotomy, early, in otitis media, 168
Neo-Hippocratism and child guidance clinics, 122. *See also* Child guidance
Obstetrical heresies, 727
Oedema, extrarenal, 634
Oleothorax treatment, the origin of, 773
Osteo-arthritis of hip, treatment of, 726, 772, 820, 861, 957, 1056
Ovulation and the sex cyle, 166, 259, 306
Oxygen and Everest, 120
Pathological services of the London County Council, 305, 348, 545, 636, 686, 729, 776, 820, 909
Pelvic joints in pregnancy, mobility of, 684
Pelvic woman, the chronic, 683, 1011
Philosophy and the medical man, 591, 728
Phylaxis, 170
Pituitary, posterior, 349
Pituitrin in malignant disease, effect of, 1008
Plumbism and peptic ulcer, 262, 308, 354, 449, 497
Pneumococcal typing, immediate, 260, 305
Pneumothorax Society, International Artificial, 1104
"Practitioner in irons," 775. *See also* "Student in irons"
Polycythaemia vulvæ and achlorhydria, 817, 860
Pregnancy, acute illness in, effect on child of, 264
Prostatectomy, vaso-ligation in, 36
Psychoneuroses, endocrines, and terminology, 350
Public health and the future, 541

Correspondence (*continued*):
Public health intelligence of the Health Organization of the League of Nations, 955
Puerperal fever, source of infection in an outbreak of, 34, 76
Puerperal septicaemia and C.M.B. nurses, 498, 546
Punch, Mr., his hump, 79, 124
Quinine and malaria, 263, 772
Radium, 401—Conference on, 1005
Rheumatism, ambulatory treatment, 39
Rheumatism, early treatment of, 450
Rheumatism, tuberculous, 1147
Rheumatoid arthritis, 38
Rickets and vitamin D, 769, 862, 912, 1008
Ringworm of the scalp, treatment of, 120, 214, 261, 351, 402
Road traffic signals, 591, 682
Sacro-iliac displacements, 912, 1009
Sacrum, the, 913, 1012
Sanitation, domestic, 1105
Sclerosis, disseminated, aetiology of, 631
Serotherapy in septicaemia, 1191
Shock following blood extravasation, 1056, 1148
Shoe-leather dermatitis. *See* Dermatitis
Shuttleworth Samaritan Fund, 1057
"Sobering-up" rate, 37
Spahlinger formula, 306
Spahlinger vaccines, 401
Spinal anaesthesia. *See* Anaesthesia
Sprue in Malta, 911
Stomach, type of, predisposing to duodenal ulcer, 817
"Stroke in high arterial pressure," 449
"Student in irons," 541, 587, 630, 680, 725, 775, 1011, 1105. *See also* "Practitioner in irons"
Surgery, suction in, 217, 262, 354, 446
"Syntactic aphasia." *See* Aphasia
Temperature, the "normal," 1146, 1193
Tendencies in modern medicine, 774
Tetanus, treatment of, 863
Thallium treatment of ringworm, 120, 214
Therapeutic assessment, 355
Thyroid extract and pulmonary embolus, 774, 862, 958
Tinea capitis. *See* Ringworm
Titles assumed by unqualified persons, 309
Tonsils and adenoids, 445
Tubercle bacillus, types of, 401
Tuberculosis, genito-urinary, 36—And the Ministry of Pensions, 307, 350, 403, 448, 544
Tuberculosis, problem of, 119, 172, 217, 306, 497, 546, 635
Tuberculosis, pulmonary, early diagnosis of, 354
Tumours, origin of, 910, 957, 1005, 1103
Ulcer, duodenal, aetiology of, 956
Ulcer, gastric, medical treatment of, 118
Ulcer, peptic, and plumbism, 262, 308, 354
Ulcers of leg, chronic, treatment of, 1055
Undulant fever in the British Isles, 215, 259, 1146
"Use of Self," 912, 1009, 1056, 1149, 1192
Vaccinia in dairy workers, 216
Varicose veins, treatment of, 1054, 1190
Vasovagal syncope, 956, 1053
Vision, recovery of, 36
X-ray photographs in the Navy, the first, 498

Corrigendum. *See* Corrections
Cortical extract in the treatment of Addison's disease (S. Levy Simpson), 299—(L. S. P. Davidson), 525—(R. A. Cleghorn), 525
CORY, F. W.: "Ferri perchlor." in skin disease, 784
COSENS, W. B.: *Your Servant the Doctor*, rev., 1085
COSIN, C. F.: The parathyroids and generalized osteitis fibrosa, 947
COSTELLO, J. W.: Local anaesthesia for tonsillectomy, 839 (O)
COTES-PREEDY, Digby, appointed Recorder of Oxford, 1015
Cottage hospitals. *See* Hospitals
COTTELL, Lieut.-Col. Arthur Bowdich, obituar notice of, 126
COTTON, Lieut.-Col. F. W.: Dysidrosis Western Australia, 1200
COTTON, Thomas F.: Some clinical aspects of coronary disease, 368 (O), 391
Cotton industry, dust in (report of Departmental Committee), 584
Coué, one better than, 768
Cough, cure of by shortening an elongated uvula (Sir James Dundas-Grant, 375 (O)—Correspondence on, 506

COUNCIL, LONDON COUNTY:
Ambulance service. *See* Ambulance
Annual report, 160, 617, 903
Food inspection (parliamentary note), 502
Hospital services, report on, medical supplement to the, 617
Hospitals of (leading article), 156, 160, 258, 348. *See also* Hospitals
Instruction at the hospitals, 629
Laboratories of, 443
London County Council Bill, 502
Medical staff, non-residential allowances to, 31
Nursing staff of the hospitals of, 628
Pathological services, 305, 348, 545, 636, 686, 729, 776, 820, 909
Post-graduate teaching at the hospitals, 1145
Public health services, first year of unified hospital control, 903
School children, medical treatment of, 31
Spahlinger treatment and the Council, 908
Venereal diseases clinics, 724

County hospitals. *See* Hospitals
COURTS, A. C. S.: Subarachnoid haemorrhage with glycosuria and hemiplegia, 190—Ether convulsions, 959
Cowper's insanity, 316, 361, 410, 506
Cow-pox or vaccinia (David M. Cathie), 99, 268—Correspondence on, 171, 268
COX, Alfred: Retirement of, 537—Testimonial to, 628, 1137, 1146
COX, Gladys: Medical problems of contraception, 1047
Coxa vara, adolescent, treatment of (George Perkins), 55 (O)
COYTE, Ralph: *Surgery of the Genito-urinary Tract*, rev., 759
Crab, evolution of from the lobster, 947
CRABBE, George, the poet, centenary of, 202
CRABBE, J. Sandison: Ionization of nasal cavity, 918
CRAIG, John: Meningo-encephalitis with hydrocephalus, 193—Epi-tuberculosis, 193
CRAIG, Sir Maurice: "The student in irons," 630
CRAIG, R. W., presentation to, 954
CRAMB, E. Hamilton: Appreciation of John Parlane Kinloch, 313
CRAMER, W.: Comparative study of cancer, 1180
Cramp, miners', 176—Sodium chloride for, 176
Craniotomy forceps. *See* Forceps
CRAVEN, Cecily M.: Corporal punishment, 159
CRAWFORD, D. G.: Medical centenarians, 124
Cream, imported, butter-fat content of (parliamentary note), 1060
CREED, R. S.: Retinal structure and function, 1082
CREGAN, G. T.: The Gräfenberg ring, 237
Cremation in Great Britain, 576
CRESSY, A. Z. C.: Chloroform in labour, 78
CRICHTON-BROWNE, Sir James: Andrew Balfour Memorial, 257
CRICHTON-MILLER, H.: "The student in irons," 680
Crichton Royal Institution: Annual report, 304
Criminal prosecutions, 730
Criminal statistics, 811
Criminal tendencies among juveniles and young adults, 1135
CRITZMAN, Daniel:—*La Goutte: son Méchanisme et son Traitement*, rev., 153
CROCKFORD, A. L.: Meningo-encephalitis of measles, 1171
CROFTON, W. M.: Aetiology of cancer, 662
CROOKS, James: Two unusual examples of osteogenesis imperfecta, 705 (O)—Suppurative arthritis of the hip, 888—Fractures of the spine, 888
CROOKSHANK, F. G.: *Anorexia Nervosa*, rev., 20—*Individual Psychology, Medicine and the Bases of Science*, 342—The psychological interest in general practice, 599 (O)—Individual psychology, 805—The Shuttleworth Samaritan Fund, 1057—Preparation for marriage, 1146
Croonian Lectures. *See* Lectures
Cross, Dorothy Temple, Research Fellowships in Tuberculosis, 816
CROWDEN, G. P.: Uses of oxygen and CO_2 in medicine, 145—Correction of hearing defects, 1189
CROWE, H. Warren: Treatment of osteoarthritis of the hip-joint, 861, 1056
CROZIER, T. H.: Exophthalmic goitre in a child, 659
CRUCHET, René: Treatment of tetanus, diphtheria, and other neurotropic diseases by the method of phylaxis, 85 (O)
CRUICKSHANK, J. Norman: Vaccinia in dairy workers, 216
CRUISE, Sir Richard: Senile cataract, 989
Crystalline, vitamin D. *See* Vitamin
CULHANE, K.: Estimation of hormones, 711
Cull *v.* Royal Surrey County Hospital and H. B. Butler, 1195
CULPIN, Millais: Psychoneuroses, endocrines, and terminology, 350
CUMMER, Clyde Lottridge: *A Manual of Clinical Laboratory Methods*, third edition, rev., 474
CUMMING, Hugh S., reappointed Surgeon-General of the United States Public Health Service, 917
CUMMING, W. M.: Types of the tubercle bacillus, 401—The tuberculosis problem, 546
CUNINGHAM, Herbert William, obituary notice of, 501
CUNNINGHAM, Leslie: Intra-thoracic new growths, 17
Cunningham's Text-Book of Anatomy, sixth edition, rev., 806
CURRIE, James: Andrew Balfour Memorial, 257
CUSHING, Harvey: Function of posterior pituitary lobe, 299
Cushing's endocrine pituitary syndrome. *See* Hyperpituitarism
CUTLER, Max (and Sir G. Lenthal CHEATLE): *Tumours of the Breast; their Pathology, Symptoms, Diagnosis and Treatment*, rev., 151
CUTNER, M.: Chloroform in labour, 403
CYRIAX, Edgar: Sacro-iliac displacements, 912—Vasovagal syncope, 1016
CYRIAX, J. H.: Painful heel, 43
Cyst, hydatid, in lung, (U. P. Basu), 1079
Cyst of ovary, dermoid (Leith Murray), 62
Cyst of ovary, teratomatous, discharging via the umbilicus (Ruth Bocock), 99
Cyst, renal, solitary (Sir William I. de C. Wheeler), 194
Cystic dilatation of the common bile-duct (James H. Saint), 230 (O)—Correspondence on, 771, 911
Cystoscope for applying diathermy to bladder growths, 386
Cystotomy, suprapubic, bladder healing after (James B. Macalpine), 226 (O)—Correspondence on, 350, 818
CZEPA, Alvis, death of, 732

D.

D'ABREU, A. L.: Antagonistic diseases, 498
DAHMANN, Heinz, death of, 961
Dairy Research Institute, the Hannah: Report, 907
Dairy workers, vaccinia in, 216. *See also* Vaccinia
DALE, Henry Hallett: Honour of Knighthood conferred on, 69, 75—Synthetic anti-malarial drugs, 100—(And Chassar MOIR): Action of ergot preparations on the puerperal uterus, 1119 (O)
DALLY, J. F. Halls: Normal development in the young child, 17—Movements of the chest, 427
DALRYMPLE-CHAMPNEYS, W.: Undulant fever in the British Isles, 215, 1146—Puerperal fever and pyrexia, 801
DALTON, C. H. C.: Plantar corns, 918
Dangerous Drugs. *See* Drugs
DANIEL, Augustus Moore, K.B.E. conferred on, 75
DANIELS, L. E.: Narcolepsy and ephedrine, 764
DARIAUX, A. (and others): *Atlas de Radiographie Osseuse. II, Pathologie I, Lésions Traumatiques*, rev., 63
DARLING, Harry C. Rutherford: Bladder healing after suprapubic cystotomy, 818
Dartmoor Convict Prison. *See* Prison
DARWIN, Ruth, appointed Senior Commissioner of the Board of Control, 1187
DASS, Rai Bahadur Lala Mathra: Bar to Kaisar i-Hind Medal conferred on, 1097
DATNOW, Dr.: Zondek-Aschheim test in ectopic pregnancy, 382
D'AVELINE, Guy: *Mémoires d'un délégué sanitaire*, rev., 338
DAVEY, J. B.: Bacteriology of normal teeth, 333
DAVIDSON, Hugh Stevenson, obituary notice of, 125
DAVIDSON, James: Fatal case of eclampsia associated with cerebral haemorrhage, 333
DAVIDSON, J. B.: Tracheal tug in normal person, 221—Cowper's insanity, 410
DAVIDSON, J. M.: Phototherapy in erysipelas, 929 (O)
DAVIDSON, L. S. P.: Intramuscular liver extract therapy in the treatment of pernicious anaemia, 269 (O)—Cortical extract in Addison's disease, 525
DAVIDSON, Stanley: Lactic acid in the gastric contents, 859—Failure of intravenous liver therapy in pernicious anaemia, 910—Treatment of pernicious anaemia, 1179
DAVIE, T. B.: Intra-thoracic new growths, 17
DAVIES, Arthur: The syndrome of chronic toxic cholecystitis, 286—Pathological services of the London County Council, 729
DAVIES, A. B.: Actinomycosis involving a long bone, 705
DAVIES, T. Anwyl: Gonorrhoea and other cervical discharges, 381
DAVIES, Trevor B.: The Gräfenberg ring, 76
DAVIES-COLLEY, Major Hugh, O.B.E. conferred on, 1097
DAVIS, Thomas K. (editor):—*The Vegetative Nervous System: An Investigation of the Most Recent Advances*, rev., 103
DAWSON OF PENN, Lord, elected an Honorary Fellow of the Royal College of Surgeons of England, 547—Elected a member of the committee of the Radium Institute, London, 916
DAWSON, Shepherd: Intelligence and disease, 206
DAY, Lieutenant P. T. L., awarded the Marshall Webb Prize, 1014
DEACON, R. J.: Association of Bio-Physical Assistants, 44
Deaf children, education (parliamentary note), 824
Deaf and dumb (parliamentary note), 869
Deaf, hearing aids for the (A. W. Ewing), 1126
Deaf, lip-reading courses for the, 641
Deaf, National Institute for the, note on, 953
Deaf, non-electrical aids for the, 529
Deaf persons, investigation of defective hearing (A. W. G. Ewing), 1003—A survey of two years' research, 1139—Correspondence on, 1189
Deaf-mutism (J. S. Fraser), 289
Deafness and hooters: Two auditory problems of motoring, 770. *See also* Motoring
Deafness. *See also* Hearing
DEAN, H. R.: Pathological services of the London County Council, 909
Deaths associated with anaesthesia. *See* Anaesthesia
Deaths, registration of in Northern Ireland, 303
Deaths in Trinidad (parliamentary note), 549
DEBIERRE, C., death of, 867
DE BRUN, H., death of, 453
DE GARIS, Mary C.: "Failed forceps," 633
DEGLAUDE, L. (and J. WALSER): *Atlas d'Electrocardiographie Pratique*, rev., 1131
DE GRAFF, Arthur C.: *Criteria for the Interpretation of Electrocardiograms*, 199
DE JONG, H. (and H. BARUK): *La Catatonie Expérimentale par la Bulbocapnine*, 623
DELAFIELD, Francis (and T. Mitchell PRUDDEN): *A Text-Book of Pathology*, fifteenth edition, rev., 572
DELARUE: Tuberculous rheumatism, 1041
DE LAVIS TRAFFORD, Marcus Antonius Johnston, C.V.O. conferred on, 75
DE LEGH, Harry Legh, obituary notice of, 914
DELÉTREZ, Alphonse, death of, 453
DELMEGE, J. Anthony: *Towards National Health*, rev., 1037
DE MEILLON, Botha: *Illustrated Keys to the Full-Grown Larvae and Adults of South African Anopheline Mosquitos*, rev., 617
Dementia praecox. *See* Schizophrenia
Dental caries and cereal-free diet (May Mellanby and C. Lee Pattison), 507 (O)
DENGEL, Sister Anna, honorary M.D. of the National University of Ireland conferred on, 1013
Dental caries and raw milk (E. C. Sprawson), 190, 404—Correspondence on, 261, 306, 404, 496, 550, 598, 642
Dental disease and diet (leading article), 534—Correspondence on, 588, 685, 862, 959, 1007
Dental needs of the people (Sir Norman Bennett), 1004
Dental officers in the Navy (parliamentary note), 596
Dental profession, numbers of, 441
Dental service, school (parliamentary note), 1154. *See also* School
Dental surgery, review of books on, 713, 1176
Dentists Register (1932), rev., 617
Depopulation in France, 44
Derby, post-graduate lectures in, 691
Dermatitis, common forms of (G. H. Percival), 707
Dermatitis, industrial (parliamentary note), 454
Dermatitis, shoe-leather, 171, 261, 352, 447, 456
Dermatitis venenata caused by shoe-leather, 171, 261, 352, 447, 456
Dermatology, review of books on, 173, 244, 527, 1038
Dermatology. *See also* Skin
Dermoid cyst. *See* Cyst
DEROME, Wilfred, death of, 314
Destruction of imported animals. *See* Animals
Determinism, is it dead? 738
Development, normal, in the young child (Sidney Owen), 16
DE VILLAMIL, Lieut.-Col. R.:—*Newton: the Man*, 343
DEVINE, Henry: Liberty of the subject, 241
Devon, South, Coast Resorts Conference in, 212
DE WAAL, J. J., elected a Fellow of the Royal College of Physicians of Edinburgh, 310
DE WESSELOW, O. L. V., appointed to the University Chair of Medicine at St. Thomas's Hospital Medical School, 42—Non-infective nephritis, 522
DEY, M. M. (and P. BROWN): Gangrene due to embolus of the inferior mesenteric artery, 186 (O)
Diabetes mellitus, hydrochloric acid in, 542
Diabetes, review of books on, 19, 337, 759
Diabetes, synthalin in the treatment of (A. P. Thomson, R. J. Gittins, and Garfield Thomas), 322 (O)
Diagnosis, Clinical Interpretation of Aids to vol. ii, rev. 20
Diagnosis, review of books on, 20
Diarrhoea of parenteral origin (W. Brown), 193
Diathermy apparatus, surgical, 84
DIBLE, J. H.: Reticulo-endothelial system, 192—*Recent Advances in Bacteriology and the Study of the Infections*, second edition, rev., 385
DICK, Bruce M. (and Charles F. W. ILLINGWORTH): *A Text-Book of Surgical Pathology*, rev., 527
DICK, J. Staveley: Therapeutic assessment, 355
DICKIE, William S.: Operation at advanced age, 362
DICKSON, Elliot: Medical services in Scotland, 1049
DICKSON, Hill: Hospitals and motor accidents, 1050
DICKSON, W. A.: Report on the health of County Fermanagh school children, 397
Dictionary, German, of Practical Medicine: *Neue Deutsche Klinik*, vol. viii, 338
Dictionary, Gould's Medical, third edition, rev., 338
Diet at Broadmoor. *See* Broadmoor
Diet clinic (H. S. Pemberton), 568
Diet and dental disease (leading article), 534—Correspondence on, 588, 685, 862, 959, 1007
Diet for the healthy individual, 628
Diet, prison. *See* Prison
Dietaries, family, 1137
Dietetics, review of books on, 990, 1083
Digestive system, review of books on, 242, 294, 571, 847
DIGGLE, F. Holt: Foreign bodies in the oesophagus, 277 (O)
Digitaline, crystalline, 891
Digitalis, review of books on, 153
DILL, M. Graham: Doctors and district nurses, 550, 642
DILLON, Frederick: "A Student in Irons," 631, 1105
DIMTZA, A. (P. CLAIRMONT and O. WINTERSTEIN): *Die Chirurgie der Tuberkulose*, rev., 294

Diphtheria antitoxin, dosage of, 35. *See also* Antitoxin
Diphtheria, communal immunization against, 671
Diphtheria past and present (leading article), 533
Diphtheria treated by phylaxis (René Cruchet), 85 (O). *See also* Neurotropic diseases *and* Phylaxis
Disabilities due to war service (parliamentary note), 454
Disclaimers, 456, 642, 1016, 1110, 1156
Disease and intelligence, report on, 206
Disease, communicable, control of: Report of committee, 104
Disease, incurable (parliamentary note), 780
Disease, nature of, review of book on, 196
Diseases, antagonistic, 405, 498
Diseases, communicable, review of book on, 104
Diseases, industrial, notification of, statutory requirements, 118. *See also* Industrial
Diseases, nomenclature of a revised (leading article), 892
Disinfectants, "cheap" (parliamentary note) 1060
Disinfectants, sale of (parliamentary note), 639
Disinfection, steam, control of, 244
Dispensary medical officer's deputy (Omagh, Board of Guardians and), 1187
Disseminated sclerosis. *See* Sclerosis
DISTIN, Harold, obituary notice of, 690
District nursing. *See* Nursing
Diverticulitis of the bladder (Dr. Bouchier-Hayes), 335
Diverticulitis, perforated (V. J. Morcom Taylor), 1124
Diverticulum of duodenum associated with calculus formation (V. C. J. Harris), 1080
Diverticulum of the male urethra (C. Hope Carlton), 376 (O)
Divorce where one of the spouses has become insane after marriage (parliamentary note), 596
DIXON, A. F.: Laryngocele, 293
Dixon, W. E., memorial to, 577
DOBSON, Margaret: *Dynamic Retinoscopy*, 109
DOCKERAY, G. C.: Hepato-splenography, 1082
Doctor, social training for the (W. J. Mayo), 1044
Doctors in Belgium for the last hundred years, achievements of, 83
Doctors and nurses in industrial areas, 456, 550, 598, 642, 738, 784, 826, 872, 918
Doctors, review of book on, 18
DODD, W. Harold: The syndrome of chronic toxic cholecystitis, 286
DODDS, E. C.: Research on sex hormones, 148—(And Lionel E. H. WHITBY): *The Laboratory in Surgical Practice*, rev., 570—Lactic acid in the gastric contents, 682—Nutritive value of margarine, 1137
DODDS, Gladys: The Zondek-Aschheim test for pregnancy, 936
Dogs, fouling of footways by, 864, 911, 959, 1057
Dogs and horses for experimental purposes (parliamentary note), 870. *See also* Vivisection
DOHI, Keizo, death of, 173
Dome-tic sanitation. *See* Sanitation
DONALDSON, Malcolm: Treatment of carcinoma, 150
DONALDSON, Robert: *Practical Morbid Histology*, second edition, rev., 664
DONELAN, J. O'C.: Report on mental diseases in Ireland, 677
DONOVAN, H.: Jejunostomy and Witzel's operation in the treatment of vicious circle vomiting, 609 (O)
DOOLIN, W.: Transplantation of fibula, 18
DORLING, George C.: Treatment of anthrax, 123
Dormitory, infection in the (J. Alison Glover), 801
DOSSOT, R. (and M. PALAZZOLI): *Les Urétrites Chroniques*, rev., 615
DOUGAL, Daniel: A gestation period calculator, 105
DOUGLAS, C. G.: Uses of oxygen and CO_2 in medicine, 146
DOUGLAS, Henry Edward Manning, C.B. conferred on, 1097
DOUGLAS, S. R.: Microscopy of filterable viruses, 799
DOUTHWAITE, A. H. (and Chetwynd J. P. GROSVENOR): A case of pyrexia of obscure origin, 139 (O)—The syndrome of chronic toxic cholecystitis, 287—(And T. R. TROUNCE): Streptococcal (haemolytic) meningitis, recovery, 752—Treatment of osteo-arthritis of the hip, 772, 957
DOW, Dorothy J. (and W. Ernest Lloyd): Chest radiograms and the Mantoux test in children, 701 (O)—Tuberculin tests in man, value of, 715
DOWLING, G. B.: The etiology of dysidrosis, 142 (O)
DOWNER, Harold: Open safety-pin in oesophagus of baby: successful removal by endoscopy, 705
DOWSETT, E. B.: Raw milk and dental caries, 190
Doyle, Arthur Conan: A Memoir, 25
DOYLE, J. B.: Narcolepsy and ephedrine, 764
DRAKE-BROCKMAN, Lieut.-Col. Vivian Godfrey, obituary notice of, 735
DRENNAN, Alexander Murray: Reflections on the centenary of the chair of pathology at Edinburgh, 213
Dressings, Army, economy in (parliamentary note), 1154
DREVER, Helen: *Tales of the Scottish Clans for Children (and Grown-ups)*, rev., 932
DREVER, J.: Mechanism of colour vision, 1081
Drills, bone, 809
Drink Problem, the Social and Economic Aspects of the, rev., 571
Driving licence test in cases of physical disability (parliamentary note), 1060. *See also* Motor
Drug addiction and alcoholism, 1043
Drug addicts in court, 316
Drug advertisements, replies to, 44
Drug eruptions, some interesting (H. Haldin-Davis), 422 (O)
Drugs, Dangerous, Bill, 356, 408, 502, 548, 595, 638—Second reading, 408, 548—Royal Assent to, 638
Drugs, dangerous: Register of, 295—Duties of non-dispensing practitioners, 259—Manufacture in Britain (parliamentary note), 870
Drugs, dangerous, traffic in, in Egypt, 813. *See also* Drugs, narcotic
Drugs, defective, 440
Drugs in general and in particular (leading article), 666
Drugs, narcotic, traffic in, 110, 813—In Egypt, 813—Records of the Conference for the Limitation of the Manufacture of, vol. i, rev., 1085
Drugs, synthetic anti-malarial (W. Schulemann), 100—Correspondence on, 263. *See also* Malaria
DRUMMOND, Sir David, obituary notice of, 865
DRUMMOND, J. C.: Nutritive value of margarine, 1137
Drunkenness, diagnosis of from the excretion of alcohol (Sydney Smith and C. P. Stewart), 87 (O)
DRYEPONDT, Dr., death of, 314
Dublin. *See* Ireland
DUDLEY, Surgeon Captain S. F.: The epidemiology of streptococcal infections, 426—Infection in the dormitory, 801
DUFF, A. M.: Anaesthetic masks, 826
DUFF, Thomas, obituary notice of, 822
DUGDALE, J. Norman: Quinine and malaria, 772
DUKES, Clement: Bacteriophage in treatment of *B. coli* infections of the urinary tract, 334
DUNCAN, A. G. B.: Spontaneous haemorrhage of the newborn, 521
DUNDAS-GRANT, Sir James: Treatment of carcinoma, 150—Shortening an elongated uvula for the cure of cough, 375 (O)—Asthma and allied conditions, 380—The nasal factor in asthma, 449
Dundee. *See* Scotland
Dunfermline: Health of, 907—Carnegie clinics in, 1003
DUNLOP, B.: Depopulation, 44
DUNLOP, D. M.: Body weight, 1042
DUNLOP, J. L. (and G. M. FINDLAY): Fatal case of acute necrosis of liver associated with epidemic catarrhal jaundice, 652 (O)
DUNN, Naughton: Fractures in the region of the ankle-joint, 473—Fractures of the spine, 888
DUNSCOMBE, W. K.: Meningitis due to *B. anthracis*, 190
Duodenal ulcer. *See* Ulcer
Duodenum, adenomatous papilloma of the (Andrew Fowler), 233 (O)
Duodenum, diverticulum of, associated with calculus formation (V. C. J. Harris), 1080
DU PARCQ, Herbert: Statements of the medical officers *re* the recent disorder at Dartmoor Convict Prison, 315
Dust in the cotton industry (report of Departmental Committee), 584
DUVAL, Pierre, elected president of the Société de Chirurgie, 267
DYKE, S. C.: Zondek-Aschheim reaction in the diagnosis of pregnancy, 333—(and others) *When and How to Collect Pathological Specimens for Laboratory Examination*, 1183
Dysidrosis, etiology of (G. B. Dowling), 142 (O)
Dysidrosis in Western Australia, 1200
Dysmenorrhoea, endocrine therapy in (Walter P. Kennedy), 746 (O)—Correspondence on, 955
Dysmenorrhoea, treatment of, 955
Dysmenorrhoea, treatment of, by exercise (Alice E. Sanderson Clow), 4 (O), 84—A correction, 84

E.

Ear complications of influenza (J. F. O'Malley), 90 (O), 214—Leading article, 107—Correspondence on, 214
Ear inflammation and infections (Harold Barwell), 1126
Ear and referred pain (Lionel Colledge), 1125—Discussion, 1125
Ear, review of book on the, 529
EARL, C. J. C.: Child guidance clinics, 217—A simple technique for photography of pathological specimens, 330 (O)
Ears, prominent 597
EAST, W. Norwood: Alcohol and mental defect, 113
East Anglian Field Ambulance. *See* Ambulance
EASTERBROOK, C. C.: Report on Crichton Royal Institution, 304
EASTWOOD, Cyril G. (and Albert RAMSBOTTOM): Spontaneous hypoglycaemia, 833 (O)
EBERSON, Frederick: The infective agent of infantile paralysis, 70
ECCLES, W. McAdam: Foetal pathology, 709
Eclampsia, incidence of, 1102
Eclampsia, nomenclature of (Bethel Solomons and Francis Bourke), 794 (O)
Eclampsia, treatment of (E. A. Gerrard and R. L. Newton), 613
ECONOMO, Professor von, memoir of in the *Zeitschrift für die gesamte Neurologie und Psychiatrie* for May 10th, 1199
Ectopia vesicae (G. G. Bruce), 193—(Sir Arthur Keith), 489
Ectopic kidney. *See* Kidney
Ectopic pregnancy. *See* Pregnancy
EDGE, Frederick: Preparation of breast for nursing, 784
EDGECOMBE, W.: Treatment of hyperpiesia, 58 (O)
EDGERLEY, C. Mabel: Causes of death of the Brontës, 619
Edinburgh. *See* Scotland
Edinburgh Corporation Bill, 595, 638
Edinburgh Medical Journal for March contains papers read at the 1931 meeting of the Tuberculosis Society of Scotland, 505
EDINGTON, G. H., appointed a deputy lieutenant for the county of the city of Glasgow, 221
Education estimates, 779
Education, review of book on, 890
EDWARDS, A. Tudor: Surgical treatment of intrathoracic new growths, 827 (O)
EDWARDS, N. L.: Endometrioma in an abdominal scar following Caesarean section, 62
EDWARDS, Tudor: Diagnosis and treatment of lung abscess, 289
EDWARDS-JONES, J. C.: Plumbism and peptic ulcer, 449
EGGLETON, P., awarded the William Julius Mickle Fellowship, 503
Eggs, imported (parliamentary note), 454
Egypt, ophthalmology in (leading article), 390—Dangerous drug traffic in, 813
EHRMANN, A., appointed a Serving Brother of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem, 83
EISELSBERG, Anton, Freedom of the City of Vienna presented to, 505
Elbow injuries in children (Sir Robert Jones), 739 (O)—Leading article, 762
ELDER, Surgeon Commander A. G., Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve Officers' Decoration awarded to, 503
Electric shocks, protection against: Ministry of Health's memorandum, 1045
Electricity, medical, illustrated catalogue on, 1062
Electrocardiography, review of book on, 1131
Electro-surgery, review of book on, 528
ELFORD, W. J.: Microscopy of filterable viruses, 799
Elityran, a preparation of thyroid gland, 848
ELLIOT, Lieut.-Col. R. H.: Recovery of vision, 36—Glaucoma, 121—Medical conditions in Soviet Russia, 218—Face-masks and fogged spectacles, 263—The common cold, 403—British sea-coast resorts, 478
ELLIOT, Walter Elliot, Privy Councillorship conferred on, 69 75
ELLIS, Colonel C. I.: Fractures of the spine, 542
ELLIS, David: *Sulphur Bacteria*, rev., 846
ELLIS, T. S., obituary notice of, 219
ELLMAN, Philip: *Chest Disease in General Practice, with Special Reference to Pulmonary Tuberculosis*, rev., 664
ELMSLIE, R. C.: Suppurative arthritis of hip, 888—Dislocation of patella, 888—Training in massage and medical gymnastics, 1147
EMBLETON, Dr.: Bacteriophage in treatment of, *B. coli* infections of the urinary tract, 334
Embolectomy, brachial, case of (A. Gray Banks), 56 (O)—Correspondence on, 268
Embolism, pulmonary (Sir Bernard Spilsbury), 564
Embolism, pulmonary, thyroid extract and (Ian Fraser), 659—Correspondence on, 774, 862, 958
Embolus of the inferior mesenteric artery causing gangrene (P. Brown and M. M. Dey), 186 (O)—(Charles D. Ferguson), 840
Embryology, review of books on, 151, 757
EMILIANI, Gaetano, of Faenza, the first ovariotomist in Europe, 1090
Emphysema, subcutaneous, in measles, 176
Encephalitis, chronic, oculogyric attacks in, 34
Encephalitis, post-vaccinal (parliamentary note), 454
Encephalography, arterial (leading article), 573
Endocarditis, chronic infective and tooth extraction (Herbert H. Brown), 796 (O)
Endocrine therapy in dysmenorrhoea (Walter P. Kennedy), 746 (O)
Endocrines and associated psychoneuroses (W. Langdon Brown), 223 (O)—Leading article on, 245—Correspondence on, 350
Endocrines and chronic rheumatism (H. Gardiner-Hill), 472
Endocrinology Society. *See* Society
Endometrioma in an abdominal scar following Caesarean section (N. L. Edwards), 62
Endometrioma of anterior wall of vagina (Leith Murray), 61
Endoscopic methods, value of (V. E. Negus and H. S. Souttar), 315, 332
Endothelioma, pleural (J. Lewis), 194
Enema faultily administered causes injury to rectum (H. H. Rayner), 419 (O)
ENGEL, St. (and others): *Ergebnisse der Gesamten Tuberkuloseforschung*, rev., 64
Engineering, medical, 353
ENGLISH, W. L.: Rickets in Scotland, 506
ENSOR, Rupert Charles Handley, found not guilty of obtaining money under false pretences, 266

Entamoeba coli in a child, 427
Eocarinus, fossil form of, 947
Eosinophil cell, part played by in the formation of fibrous tissue (T. W. M. Cameron), 427
Ephedrine hydrochloride, overdose of, 737
Ephedrine and narcolepsy, 763
Epicanthus, congenital, and ptosis transmitted through four generations (Norman Ross), 378—Correspondence on, 447
Epidemics, forecasting of (Sir Leonard Rogers), 724
Epidemiological reports of the League of Nations, 201, 573. *See also* League of Nations
Epidermomycosis, research on, 737
Epilepsy and heredity (J. S. Manson), 887
Epiphyseal lesion in congenital syphilis (Eric Assinder), 237
Episol for varicose veins, 316
Epitaphs, medical, 738
Epi-tuberculosis (John Craig), 193
Ergot preparations, action of on the puerperal uterus (Chassar Moir and Sir H. H. Dale), 1119 (O)—Correspondence on, 1189
Ergot, standardization of: Report of Pharmacopoeia Commission, 109—Correspondence on, 305, 399
Ergotamine and ergotoxine (Chassar Moir), 1022 (O)
Ergotoxine and ergotamine, clinical comparison of (Chassar Moir), 1022 (O)
Eruptive fever. *See* Fever
ERXLEBEN, Marguerite C.: *Notes on Children's Nursing*, rev., 665
Erysipelas, phototherapy in (J. M. Davidson), 929 (O)
Erysipelas, specific therapy of (T. W. Benson), 797
Erysipelas treated by injections of milk (Ibrahim Abd El Sayed), 281 (O)—(A. C. McEachern), 1124 (O)—Correspondence on, 352
Erythema nodosum, epidemic, 893
ESCHWEILER, Rudolf, death of, 593, 732
Estimates: Agriculture, 868—Air Force, 502, 548—Army, 502, 548—Civil, 549—Education, 779—India, 869—Navy, 502, 548
Ether convulsions, 959, 1156
Ethmoidal and frontal sinusitis (Donald A. P. Macalister), 983
ETTLES, Captain D. C.: Awarded the Parkes Memorial Prize, 1109
Eugenic Organizations, International Federal, Farnham (1930): Proceedings now published in pamphlet form, 106
Euthanasia, plea for (C. Killick Mullard), now published in pamphlet form, 111
"Eutopotropism" (A. C. Lane), 851
EVANS, Frankis T.: Carbon dioxide absorption methods in anaesthesia, 931 (O)
EVANS, Geoffrey; Essential hypertension, 238—London County Hospitals, 258—London County Council pathological services, 305—"Excessive surgery," 938—(And W. Girling BALL): *Diseases of the Kidneys*, rev., 941
EVANS, Griffith Ifor, awarded the gold medal of the Hunterian Society, 409
EVANS, Herbert M.: Ovulation and the sex cycle, 108
EVANS, Herbert T. (and Gilbert I. STRACHAN): Thoracic metastases in ovarian carcinoma, 519 (O)
EVE, F. C.: Philosophy and the medical man, 591
EVERIDGE, John: Prostatectomy in a nonagenarian aged 95, 752
Everest, Mount, and oxygen, 23, 120
EWING, A. W. G.: Investigation of defective hearing, 1003—The problem of hearing aids, 1125
Exanthematous fever. *See* Fever
"Excessive surgery." *See* Surgery
Excretion urography. *See* Urography
Exercise, review of book on, 942
Exophthalmos and sinusitis, 448
"Extrarenal oedema." *See* Oedema
Eye, review of books on, 196, 243, 663, 991
Eye. *See also* Ophthalmology
Eyelids, twitching of, 919

F.

FABER, Knud: *Medical Schools in China*, 21
Face-masks and fogged spectacles, 169, 263
Face and mouth, malformations of (Sir Arthur Keith), 388
Factories, amendment of laws relating to, 1107
Factory clinic at Leysin, 211
Factory inspector's report (parliamentary note), 870
FAGGE, C. H.: *The Acute Abdomen*, rev., 1177
Failed Forceps. *See* Forceps
FAIRBAIRN, J. S. (and Comyns BERKELEY, editors): *Midwifery by Ten Teachers*, fourth edition, rev., 102—After-effects of the toxaemias of pregnancy, 660—The teaching of obstetrics, 987—Analgesia in childbirth, 1173
FAIRBAIRN, W. R. D.: The common cold, 544
FAIRBANK, H. A. T.: Dislocation of patella, 888
FAIRBROTHER, R. W.: Treatment of infantile paralysis, 429
FAIRFIELD, Letitia: Abnormal behaviour in children, 429
FAIRLEY, Hamilton: Treatment of sprue, 482—Megalocytic anaemias, 708—Filariasis, 1035
FAIRLEY, W., appointed assistant secretary to the Board of Control, 83
FAIRWAY, Sidney: *The Doctors' Defence*, rev., 476
FAIRWEATHER, S. D.: — *Flat-foot: The True Nature, Cause, and Rational Cure*, 481
FALKINER, Ninian: The teaching of obstetrics, 985
Fallen idols (Sir James Berry), 904, 968—A correction, 968—Correspondence on, 958, 1102
Faraday celebrations, report of, 597
Fatal mistake at hospital, 359
FAULKNER, William (*alias* Norman Nelson Kirkup) charged with false use of medical title, 690, 1196—Sentenced for fraud and bigamy, 1196
FAUVEL, Dr., goes one better than Coué with a wonderful therapeutic instrument, 768
FELDMAN, W. H.: *Neoplasms of Domestic Animals*, 1180
FELDMAN, W. M.: The sacrum, 913
FELL, M. H. G.: Andrew Balfour memorial, 257
Fellowship of Medicine and Post-Graduate Association. *See* Post-graduate
FENN, Marguerite M. (and Florence WHITROW): Spontaneous version of extended breech, 379
FENTON, E. G.: Is determinism dead? 738
FENTON, James: Normal development in the young child, 16
FENTON, M. J.: Disclaimer and warning, 642
FERGUSON, Archibald: The problem of tuberculosis, 497
FERGUSON, Charles D.: Gangrene and perforation due to embolism of the inferior mesenteric artery, 840
FERGUSON, Thomas: Industrial hygiene in Scotland, 256
Fermanagh county school children, health of: Report, 397
FERREYROLLES, Dr.: Treatment by acupuncture, 767
"Ferri perchlor." in skin disease, 784
FERRY, Georges, death of, 126
Fertility after prostatectomy, 1102, 1148
Fever, abortus. *See* Abortus *and* Brucella
Fever, cerebro-spinal. *See* Cerebro-spinal
Fever, enteric: In Ohio River cities (M. V. Veldee), 159
Fever, enteric, prophylaxis of, 268
Fever, enteric, simulated by carcinomatous gastro-colic fistula (T. G. Starkey-Smith), 982 (O)
Fever, enteric, some aspects of (J. R. Harper), 292
Fever, eruptive, a new (J. Cantacuzène), 813
Fever, exanthematous: Outbreak at Constantza, 83
Fever, rat-bite, case of suspected (Peter Hutchison), 936
Fever, relapsing, on the Gold Coast (Helen Russell), 989
Fever, scarlet, antitoxin treatment of (M. V. Veldee, F. E. Stevenson, and A. G. Mitchell), 440
Fever, scarlet, specific therapy of (T. W. Benson), 797
Fever, typhus, prophylaxis against (L. Anigstein), 158
Fever, typhus, tropical (Major T. Menzies), 427
Fever, undulant: In Northern Ireland (James S. Baxter), 97 (O)—In the British Isles, 215, 259, 1146—Case of in Derbyshire (P. H. J. Turton and C. F. Peckham), 1029 (O)
Fever, undulant, review of book on, 528
Fever, yellow, review of book on, 337
Fevers, tropical, review of book on, 616
Fibrinous bronchitis. *See* Bronchitis
Fibroid with red and cystic degeneration (C. P. Brentnall), 382
Fibroid of uterus, subperitoneal, unusual case of (Sidney B. Radley), 840
Fibula, transplantation of (F. Gill), 17
FIESSINGER, Dr., nominated professor of experimental and comparative pathology in the Paris Faculty of Medicine, 221
Fife, grouping of hospital services in, 723
Film, *x*-ray cinematographic, demonstration of, 241
Filariasis (F. W. O'Connor), 1034
Film in National Life, the, 1087. *See also* Cinematograph
Filterable viruses. *See* Viruses
Finance Act (1932), 765, 778, 915, 1014, 1107, 1153, 1198
FINDLAY, G. M. (and J. L. DUNLOP): Fatal case of acute necrosis of liver associated with epidemic catarrhal jaundice, 652 (O)—Microscopy of filterable viruses, 800
FINDLAY, Leonard: The history of rickets, 383—Movements of the chest, 426—British Seacoast resorts, 478—Acute rheumatic infection, 1033
FINE, J.: A direct halometer, 1085
Finger, foreign body [unusual] in (George S. R. Little), 1080
Finger fractures. *See* Fractures
FINZI, N. S.: *X*-ray dosage in malignant disease, 147—Post-operative *x*-ray treatment in breast cancer, 1006
First-aid classes, 872
First-aid equipment: On the roads, 738—On vehicles (parliamentary note) 1060
FISCHER, I.: *Biographisches Lexikon der hervorragenden Ärzte der letzten fünfzig Jahre*, rev., 1085
FISCHL, Rudolf: Seventieth birthday of, 641—February issue of the *Archiv für Kinderheilkunde* dedicated to, 641
FISHER, A. G. Timbrell: The sacrum, 1012
FISHER, Frederick Richard, obituary notice of, 218
FISHER, J. H.: Certification of blindness, 989
FISON, E. T.: Obstinate urticaria, 128
Fissura in ano, another vicious circle, 316
Fissure, sternal, in a Chinese (H. G. Wyatt), 14
Fistula, ano-rectal (W. Ernest Miles), 523
Fistula, carcinomatous gastro-colic, simulating enteric fever (T. G. Starkey-Smith), 982 (O)
FITZGERALD, E. J.: Priority in the acetic anhydride test, 176
FITZGIBBON, Gibbon: The menopause and its complications, 924 (O)
FITZWILLIAMS, Duncan: Treatment of carcinoma, 15
Flat-foot (M. Forrester-Brown), 463 (O)—Leading article, 481—Correspondence on, 633
Flatulence, intestinal, 44, 83, 361
FLEMING, G. B.: *Notes on Infant Feeding*, rev., 153
FLEMING, R. A.: The training of medical missionaries, 492
FLETCHER, H. Morley: Appreciation of James Calvert, 172—Non-infective nephritis, 522
FLETCHER, Sir Walter: Appreciation of John Parlane Kinloch, 312
FLEW, J. D.: The teaching of obstetrics, 986—Incidence of eclampsia, 1102
Flogging. *See* Corporal punishment
Floods (parliamentary note), 1108
FLOREY, W. H.: Medical problems of contraception, 1000
FLORIAN, J.: Ectopiae vesicae, 489
Focal sepsis. *See* Sepsis
Foetal pathology, the romance of (W. McAdam Eccles), 709—Discussion, 710
Foetal skull, fracture of. *See* Fracture
FOLEY, T. C.: Mischiefs of motoring, 252
Food allergy (A. M. Kennedy), 1167 (O). *See also* Allergy
Food Committee, suspension of (parliamentary note), 1154
Food contamination by aluminium, 576
Food inspection (parliamentary note), 502, 780
Food poisoning and tin foil (parliamentary note), 549
Foods, defective, 440
Foot-and-mouth disease (parliamentary note), 266, 503, 824, 868—And imported hay, 503—In Kent, 824—Estimates, 868
Foot gear. *See* Foot troubles
Foot troubles (leading article), 481—Correspondence on, 591, 633. *See also* Flat-foot
FORBES, Alexander: Case of *abortus* fever in Yorkshire, 1028 (O)
FORBES, J. Graham:—*Diphtheria, Past and Present: Its Aetiology, Distribution, Transmission and Prevention*, 533
FORBES, Robert, appointed Deputy Medical Secretary of the British Medical Association, 537
Forceps, biopsy and skin graft, 617
Forceps, craniotomy, 296
Forceps, dissecting and suture-holding, combined, 198
Forceps, failed, 128, 633. *See also* Sepsis *and* Involution
Forceps for use with Michel and Kifa clips, 760
Forschungen und Fortschritte for March devoted to Goethe, 527
FORD, J. N. C. (Geoffrey SHERA and Sir James PURVES-STEWART): Fulminating meningococcal meningitis, 558 (O)
FORD, R. Kelson: Pathological service of the London County Council, 776—Analgesia in childbirth, 1173
FORDYCE, Boston Elphinstone, obituary notice of, 546
Foreign body in the common bile-duct (R. G. Cooke), 840
Foreign bodies in the air passages, 401
Foreign bodies in the alimentary tract, 456
Foreign bodies in the oesophagus (F. Holt Diggle), 277 (O). *See also* previous entry
Foreign body in a bronchus (unsuspected), 171
Foreign body in cervical canal (whirling spray), 84
Foreign body (mercury) in finger, (George S. R. Little), 1080
Foreign body [open safety-pin] in oesophagus of baby: successful removal by endoscopy (Harold Downer), 705
Forensic medicine. *See* Medicine
Forensic chemistry. *See* Chemistry
FOREST, Louis: *L'Animateur des Temps Nouveaux*, 159
Formalin vapour and catarrhal infection (C. T. L. Wells), 60—Correspondence on, 120, 309
FORSYTH, David: The diagnosis of neurotic conditions in general practice, 370 (O)
FORRESTER-BROWN, Maud: Flat-foot, 463 (O)
FOSTER, John: Hand "slit" and inspection lamp, 1133
FOSTER, John O.: Orthoptic treatment, 918
Fouling of footways by dogs. *See* Dogs
FOULKES, R. K.: Urology, 806
Found, an anaesthetist's case, 506
FOURNIER, Jean-Alfred, centenary of the birth of, 871, 1015
FOWLER, A.: Avulsion of all the extensor tendons of the right arm, 194
FOWLER, Andrew: Adenomatous papilloma of the duodenum, 233 (O)
FOWLER, Sir James Kingston, K.C.M.G. conferred on, 69, 75
Fowl-pox, elementary bodies in, 947
FOX, R. Fortescue: *British Spas and Health Resorts*, twenty-third edition, rev., 432—British sea-coast resorts, 478
Fracture, compression, with comminution of body of third lumbar vertebra (H. David Isaacs), 835 (O)

Fracture of the first lumbar vertebra (H. J. McCurrich), 424. *See also* Fractures of the Spine
Fracture of the foetal skull. *See* Fracture of skull, depressed
Fracture of the os calcis, 249
Fracture practice, a primer of, 158, 634
Fracture of the skull, depressed, in a newborn child, elevation of (Peter W. Philip), 521—Correspondence on, 773
Fractures, ambulatory treatment of, 447, 495, 542, 587, 634, 730, 1101
Fractures, bone clamp for, 1133
Fractures of fingers, apparatus for treatment of, 848
Fractures in the region of the ankle-joint (R. Broomhead), 473
Fractures, review of book on, 336
Fractures of the spine, 542, 684, 888
Fractures, treatment of, recent advances in (R. Watson Jones), 1073 (O)

FRANCE:
Académie Royale de Chirurgie, bicentenary of, 997
Acupuncture, treatment by, 767
Alcoholism, French National League against, 871
Automobil Club Médicale formed in Paris, 1109
Blindness, prevention of in, 159
France and the French Canadian, 484
French Association for the Advancement of Science, annual meeting, Brussels (1932), 967, 1109
L'Année médicale pratique, rev., 992
L'Enseignement de la Médecine en France, new edition, 536
Medical profession, overcrowding of the, 767
Medical tours in, 1109
Military medicine, lectures on, 640
One better than Coué, 768
Post-graduate courses, 505, 966
Smoke abatement in, 1043
Tuberculosis scheme in, 248
See also Paris

FRANCE, W. H., called to the Bar, 825
FRANCIS, Alexander: Aluminium and health, 727
FRANCOTTE, Xavier, death of, 314
FRANKLIN, Helen Marion. Kaisar-i-Hind Medal conferred on, 1097
FRANKLIN, J. Curtis, obituary notice of, 732
FRANKLIN, Philip: Intranasal treatment by ionization in hay fever, vasomotor rhinitis and ozaena, 751 (O)
FRASER, D.: Books for midwives, 1062
FRASER, H. L.: Report on the health of Aberdeen, 32
FRASER, Ian: Ectopic kidney, 128—Thyroid extract and pulmonary embolism, 659
FRASER, J. S.: Deaf-mutism, 289
FRASER, Mr.: Medical services in Scotland, 1049
FRASER-HARRIS, David Fraser:—*Jokes: Seen and Unseen*, rev., 476—Medical pioneers in science, 576
FRAZER, J. E.: *A Manual of Embryology*, rev., 151
FREEMAN, Edward T.: Treatment of scalp ringworm, 214—Parental liver therapy, 400
FREEMAN, John: The common cold, 291—Asthma and allied conditions, 380
FREEMAN, W.: Schizophrenia, 994
Free State. *See* Ireland
FREMANTLE, Francis Edward: The Empire's debt to medical research, 202—Knighthood conferred on, 1088, 1097
French surgery, two hundred years of, 997
FREY, Max von, death of, 593
FRIDJHON, M. H.: Aluminium and health, 1192
FRIEDBERGER, Ernst, death of, 593
FRIPP [Alfred] Memorial Fellowship established at Guy's Hospital, 505
FRIZELLE, Ernest R.: Idiopathic congenital dilatation of the common bile duct, 610 (O)
Frost precautions for motorists, 84
FRY, Maxwell (and others): *Recent Advances in Town Planning*, 1039
FRYER, M.: Mischiefs of motoring, 252
FULLARTON, Elizabeth: Estate and bequests of, 737
FULLER, Dr.: Hyperthyroidism, 63
FULLER, Edward (and Dorothy F. BUXTON):—*The White Flame: The Story of the Save the Children Fund*, rev., 197
FULLER, F. H.: Raw milk and teeth, 598
Fund, Hastings (Sir Charles) Memorial, 160. *See also* Hastings
Fund, Hospital Sunday: Annual meeting of the Glasgow Branch, 540
Fund, King Edward's Hospital: Annual meeting, 1140—Applications for grants, 473—Gift to, 83—New members of the Hospital Economy Committee, 118—Contributions to, 127, 267 — Issues a pamphlet dealing with provisions made for professional and middle classes in voluntary hospitals in London, 505—"Mock trials" in aid of, 825
Fund, Metropolitan Hospitals Contribution (Australia), 210
Fund, Royal Medical Benevolent, 303, 574, 953—Annual meeting, 574, 953
Fund, Shuttleworth Samaritan, 1057

G.

GAINSBOROUGH, H.: Non-infective nephritis, 522
GALLAUGHER, William: Twitching of eyelids, 919
Gall-bladder diseases, surgical treatment of (R. P. Rowlands), 643 (O)
Gall-bladder. *See also* Cholecystography
GALLI, Paolo: Gaetano Emiliani of Faenza, the first ovariotomist in Europe, 1090
Gambian sleeping sickness. *See* Sleeping
GANE, Douglas M.: Diet and dental disease, 685
Gangrene due to embolus of the interior mesenteric artery (P. Brown and M. M. Dey), 186 (O)
Gangrene, gas, complicating obstructed labour (J. E. Church), 189
GÄNSSLEN: Treatment of pernicious anaemia, 1180
GANTT, W. Horsley: Conditioned reflexes and habit formation, 517 (O)
GARDINER, Frederick: *Handbook of Skin Diseases*, third edition, rev., 244
GARDINER-HILL, H.: Research on sex hormones, 149—Chronic rheumatism and the endocrines, 472
GARDNER, William, obituary notice of, 689
GARROD, Sir Archibald: Biochemistry in medicine, 524
GARROW, R. P.: Acute rheumatic infection, 1034
GARRY, R. C.: Pharmacological properties of iso-amyl ethyl barbituric acid (amytal), 421 (O)
GARRY, T. Gerald:—*Egypt: The Home of the Occult Sciences*, rev., 21—Imhotep, 217
Gas, coal, domestic and clinical use of, 483
Gas fires and ventilation (C. A. Masterman and T. G. Noble), 1188
Gas gangrene. *See* Gangrene
Gas and oxygen in midwifery (G. R. Potter), 809
Gas, poison, in warfare (parliamentary note), 502
Gas stand, a convenient, 598
Gastric contents, significance and origin of lactic acid in (Ian Murray and Andrew B. Robertson), 607 (O)—Correspondence on, 682, 771, 859, 957, 1006, 1052
Gastric symptoms, common (John A. Ryle), 192
Gastric ulcer. *See* Ulcer
Gastric. *See also* Stomach
Gastro-colic fistula. *See* Fistula
Gastro-colic omentum, haematoma of (W. C. W. Nixon), 797
Gastro-enteroptosis, modern treatment of (A. P. Cawadias), 1163 (O)
Gastro-intestinal tract, review of book on, 242
Gastrophotography, 24
GAUVAIN, Sir Henry: Infection in the dormitory, 802
GEER, Everett K.: Tuberculosis among nurses, 534
GEMMELL, A.: Simultaneous intrauterine and extrauterine pregnancy, 844
GEMMILL, William, appointed joint professor of Surgery in the University of Birmingham, 1107
General practice, obstetrics of in the last decade (A. F. Martin), 625
General practice, the psychological interest in (F. G. Crookshank), 599 (O)
Genetics, review of book on, 293
Genito-urinary tuberculosis. *See* Tuberculosis
Gentle protest, 1011. *See also* Pelvic woman, the chronic
German dictionary of practical medicine: *Neue Deutsche Klinik*, vol. viii, rev., 338
German Technical Words and Phrases, Marlborough's, third edition, rev., 1038
Germany: Alcoholic, expenditure in, 1109—Beer consumption less in, 315 — Deaths due to motor cars and motor cycles, 1199 — Decline in the use of luxury articles, 315 — Mental hospitals, a tour of the, 692 — Universities to be closed officially denied, 127—Workmen's Compensation, German code, 112
GERRARD, E. A.: Treatment of eclampsia, 613
Gestation period calculator, 105, 222
Gestation, tubal (H. Leith Murray), 843
Gestation. *See also* Obstetrics *and* Pregnancy
GHOSE, Bisheswar, obituary notice of, 81
GIBBENS, J.: Non-infective nephritis, 522
GIBB, J. Aldington: Effect of pituitrin in malignant disease, 1008
GIBBENS, John: Oedema in the newborn, 837 (O)
GIBBONS, R. A.: Analgesia in childbirth, 1173
GIBSON, A. Keith: Preparation for marriage, 776
GIBSON, Charles Langdon, elected a corresponding member of the Académie de Médecine in the Section of Surgery, 1061
GIBSON, Lieut.-Col. George John, obituary notice of, 126
GIFFORD, Mrs. E.: Refractive indices, 614
GILBERT: Oleothorax, 993
GILES, Arthur E.: *A Fantasy of the Seasons and Other Verses*, rev., 1085
GILFORD, Hastings: Origin of tumours, 957
GILHESPY, Brayshaw: Deaf-mutism, 290
GILL, Lieut.-Col., appointed honorary surgeon to the King, 1059
GILL, F.: Transplantation of fibula, 17
GILL, Hope, awarded the Langley Memorial Prize, 315
GILLESPIE, R. D.: Occupation and neurosis, 132 (O)—(And D. K. HENDERSON): *A Text-Book of Psychiatry*, third edition, rev., 941
GILLIES, H. D.: The barbiturates in anaesthesia, 496
GILMORE, Haldane C.: Raw milk and dental caries, 642
GIRARD, Henri, death of, 638
GITTINS, R. J. (A. P. THOMSON and Garfield THOMAS): Synthalin in the treatment of diabetes, 322 (O)
GIVEN, Surgeon Commander D. H. C.: Diet and dental disease, 589
Giza Memorial Ophthalmic Laboratory: Annual report, 390
Gland, thyroid, chemical assay of (G. Middleton), 711
Gland, thyroid, review of book on, 711
Glands, lymphatic, abdominal, tuberculosis of (S. T. Irwin), 60
Glands, parathyroid, and osteitis fibrosa, 947
Glasgow. *See* Scotland
Glaucoma, 78, 121
GLOVER, Edward: Corporal punishment, 159
GLOVER, J. A.: The epidemiology of streptococcal infections, 426—Infection in the dormitory, 801
GLUCK: Cancer of the larynx, 620
Glycogenic function of the liver, discoverer of, 268
Glycosuria and hemiplegia with subarachnoid haemorrhage (A. C. S. Courts), 190
GOADBY, Sir Kenneth: *Diseases of the Gums and Oral Mucous Membrane*, fourth edition, rev., 103
GODBOLE, N. N.: *Butter-fat (Ghee)*, rev., 66
GODDARD, Isobel: Visits to Soviet Russia, 784
Goethe: And the male climacteric, 222—March issue of *Forschungen und Fortschritte* devoted to, 597—And his relations to science and foreign countries, 597—His medical history (J. D. Rolleston), 670—Tour to Thüringen in memory of, 871—Goethe medal founded and its first recipient, 1199
GOFFE, James Riddle, death of, 867
Goggles, cheap, for actinotherapy clinics, 891
Goitre, exophthalmic, in a child (T. H. Crozier), 659
Goitre, research on, 172, 736
Gold Coast, relapsing fever on the (Helen Russell), 589
Gold standard, 548
GOLD, W. J., death of, 961
GOLDBACHER, Lawrence: *Haemorrhoids, the Injection Treatment and Pruritus Ani*, second edition, rev., 992
GOLDBERG, Rosamund W.: *Occupational Diseases*, rev., 65
GOLDING-BIRD, C. H.: Erysipelas treated by injections of milk, 352
GOLDWATER: Treatment of pernicious anaemia, 1180
Golf, medical: Blyth Division's annual match, 826 — Dumbartonshire Division and the Treasurer's Cup competition, 1016—Manchester and District Medical Golfers' annual competition, 919—Medical Golfing Society's summer meeting, 872—Meeting at Walton Heath, 1156—Southport Division, Treasurer's Cup competition, 1062—Sussex Medical (B.M.A.) Golfing Society's spring meeting, 1062
Gonorrhoea and other cervical discharges (Colonel L. W. Harrison), 380
Gonorrhoea, review of books on, 338, 847
GOOCH, H.: Congenital malformation of the heart in two successive pregnancies, 1016
GOODALL, Alexander: Appreciation of Joseph Ryland Whitaker, 265
GOODALL, E. W.: Dosage of diphtheria antitoxin, 35—Some pre-bacteriological views on infectious disease, 241—The epidemiology of streptococcal infection, 426—Infection in the dormitory, 802
GOODFELLOW, James: *The Lymphatic Glands, Jointing of Carcases, and Animal Anatomy*, rev., 847
GOODHART, Gordon W.: Pathological services of the London County Council, 348, 636, 729—Megalocytic anaemias, 709
GOODWIN, Lieut.-General Sir John, K.C.M.G. conferred on, 1088, 1097
GORDON, George: *Anorexia Nervosa*, rev., 20
GORDON, H.: Overdose of ephedrine hydrochloride, 737
GORDON, H. L.: The brain of the East African native, 581
GORDON-TAYLOR, G.: The parathyroids and generalized osteitis fibrosa, 947
GORDON-WATSON, Sir Charles: Fallen idols or false gods ?, 958—Diagnosis and treatment of carcinoma of the colon, 960 (O)
GORMAN, A. D.: Shortening an elongated uvula for the cure of cough, 506
GOSCHEN, W. H. N.: Andrew Balfour Memorial, 257
GOSSE, William: Plantar corns, 783
GOUGH, A.: Carcinoma of Fallopian tube, 1174
GOULD, E. Pearce: Asthma and allied conditions, 380
GOULDESBROUGH, C.: X-ray dosage in malignant disease, 147
Gould's Medical Dictionary, rev., 338
Gout, review of book on, 153
Government Commissions still at work (parliamentary note), 916
Gräfenberg ring as a "contraceptive" (V. B. Green-Armytage), 13—(G. T. Cregan), 237—Correspondence on, 76—Discussion on at the National Birth Control Association conference, 1047
GRAHAM, C. W.: Certification of blindness, 989
GRAHAM, Evarts A. (editor): *General Surgery*, rev., 529
GRAHAM, John Campbell, obituary notice of, 1194

GRAHAM-LITTLE, Sir E.: London County Hospitals, 258—Pathological service of the London County Council, 545, 686, 820
GRAM, H. C.: Asthma statistics, 215
GRANGER, E.: Antagonistic diseases, 405
GRANIT, Ragnor: Retinal structure and function, 1082
GRANT, D. Lyall: Andrew Balfour Memorial, 257
GRANT, Lieut.-Col. Graham: Catarrhal infection and formalin vapour, 120
GRANT, Graham: Plantar corns, 1016
GRANT, Lachlan: Puerperal temperatures and their prevention, 148—Aluminium and health, 686
GRASBY, E. Dudley: Treatment of scalp ringworm, 215
GRASSET, E. (and A. ZOUTENDYK): *Immunological Studies in Reptiles and their Relation to Aspects of Immunity in Higher Animals*, rev., 891
GRAVES, William P.: *Female Sex Hormonology*, rev., 615
GRAY, Colonel A. C. H., appointed Honorary Surgeon to the King, 547
GRAY, J. D. Allan: *B. aerogenes* as an index of water purity, 826
GREAVES, Aubrey V.: Use of Takayama's solution in the identification of blood stains, 932 (O)
GREEN-ARMYTAGE, V. B.: A "Contraceptive," 13
GREENFIELD, J. G.: Production of immunity by convalescent human serum, 334—Microscopical differentiation of cerebral tumours, 334—(and others) *When and How to Collect Pathological Specimens for Laboratory Examination*, 1183
GREENWOOD, Major: The epidemiology of streptococcal infections, 426—"The student in irons," 541—Puerperal fever and pyrexia, 801
GREGORY, Dr.: Schizophrenia, 994
GREIG, Colonel, exhibits tissue of fatal cases of yellow fever and malaria, 427
GREIG, David M., honorary LL.D. St. Andrews conferred on, 82
GREIG, Wing Commander Louis, K.B.E. conferred on, 1088, 1097
GREVES, Edwin Hyla, obituary notice of, 173
GRIERSON, Sir Andrew: Medical services in Scotland, 1049
GRIFFITH, E. F.: Medical problems of contraception, 1047
GRIFFITTS: Mosquitos and aeroplanes, 670
GRINDLEY, G. C.: Report on the physiology of vision, 622
GROBER, Julius: Invited to deliver addresses in American universities, 1061
Grosse, Albert, death of, 961
GROSSER, Otto: Toxaemia of pregnancy, 995
GROSVENOR, Chetwynd J. P. (and A. H. DOUTHWAITE): Case of pyrexia of obscure origin, 139 (O)
Group-specific substances in the human body (Lieut.-Col. R. B. Lloyd), 284
GUDZENT, Friedrich, invited by the Royal Egyptian Medical Society to lecture at Cairo, 967
GUEST, L. Haden: Treatment of scalp ringworm, 261
GULLAND, J. M., title of Reader in Biochemistry conferred on, 220
Gums, review of book on diseases of, 103
GUNN, William: Convalescent serum in prophylaxis of measles, chicken-pox, and mumps, 183 (O)—The epidemiology of streptococcal infections, 425
GUNSON, E. B. (and T. Harold PETTIT): The circulation after an indurance test 280 (O)
GUNEWARDENE, H. O.: The stroke in high arterial pressure, 180 (O)—Awarded the Sir Charles Hastings Clinical Prize (1930), 180
GUPTA, N.: Anaemia in pregnancy in India, 1031
GUTHRIE, A. Cowan: Treatment of influenza, 222
GUTHRIE, Thomas: Foreign bodies in the air passages, 401
GUYON, Félix, centenary of the birth of, 43
GYE, W. E.: Aetiology of cancer, 395, 495, 685—Origin of tumours, 804
Gymnastics, review of book on, 383
Gynaecological tumours. *See* Tumours
Gynaecology, present and future of (W. Blair-Bell), 45 (O)
Gynaecology, review of books, 889, 1038
Gynaecology. *See also* Obstetrics *and* Midwifery

H.

Habit formation and conditioned reflexes (W. Horsley Gantt), 517 (O)
HACKING, Douglas Hewitt, appointed a crown nominee on the General Medical Council, 111
Haematoma of the gastro-colic omentum (W. C. W. Nixon), 797
Haematopoiesis, cobalt for, 1010
Haematuria, significance of (Henry Wade), 177 (O)
Haemolytic streptococci, colony variation in, and its importance in puerperal sepsis immunity (C. G. Paine), 1174. *See also* Puerperal sepsis
Haemorrhage, cerebral, internal, due to accident (Stratford Sheldon), 332
Haemorrhage, spontaneous, of the newborn (A. G. B. Duncan), 521
Haemorrhage, subarachnoid, with glycosuria and hemiplegia (A. C. S. Courts), 190
Haemorrhage into suprarenal capsules in a child, sudden death from (J. A. Henderson and F. Pettigrew), 14
Haemorrhoids, review of book on, 991
Haemostasis and the radical operation for hydrocele (C. Max Page), 658
Haemostat, tonsil, 296
HAGENBACH, Charles: Unilateral oedema, 967
HAIRE, Norman: The Gräfenberg ring, 77
HAJJ, Ibrahim El, Kaisar-i-Hind medal conferred on, 75
HALDANE, J. B. S., elected a Fellow of the Royal Society, 484
HALDANE, J. S.: Uses of oxygen and CO_2 in medicine, 144
HALDIN, Mrs. Henry: *Bottle Feeding of Infants*, third edition, rev., 714
HALDIN-DAVIS, H.: Some interesting drug eruptions, 422 (O)
HALER, David H.: Sarcoma associated with known trauma, 933 (O)—Bronchomoniliasis, 1052
HALL, Arthur J.: Oculogyric attacks in chronic encephalitis, 34
HALL, Lieut.-Col. Edmund Alexander William, obituary notice of, 639
HALL, H. E. F.: Village settlements for the tuberculous, 954
HALLINAN, Major Thomas John, C.B.E. conferred on, 75
Halometer, a direct, 1085
HALPENNY, A. R.: Tuberculous pericarditis, 662
HAM, B. Burnett: *Handbook of Sanitary Law for the Use of Candidates for Public Health Qualifications*, rev., eleventh edition, 296
HAMILTON, E. S. B., appointed a Serving Brother of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem, 83
HAMILTON, Deputy Inspector-General Frazer, obituary notice of, 639
HAMILTON, Surgeon-General Sir Henry, obituary notice of, 360
HAMILTON, T. D.: Kouman's celluloid spreader for making blood films, 427
HANDLEY, W. Sampson: *The Genesis of Cancer*, rev., 194
Hands, minor injuries of the (Grant Massie), 15
Hannah Dairy Research Institute. *See* Dairy
HANNAN, John H.: Spontaneous cure of cancer, 355—Thyroid extract and pulmonary embolus, 774, 958
HAPPER, Captain W., awarded the Parkes Memorial Prize, 1014
HARDCASTLE, D. Noël: Child guidance clinics, 168
HARDMAN, T. Garratt: Pyelography, 335
HARDY, F. S., appointed a Serving Brother of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem, 83
HARE, Dorothy: Treatment of anaemias, 63
HARE, Evan Herring, obituary notice of, 1013
HARE, Tom: Mr. Punch's hump, 124—A case of cow-pox or vaccinia, 171—Foetal pathology, 710
Hare-lip clinic at the Royal Free Hospital, 597
Hare-lip, review of book on, 1036
HARET, H. (and others): *Atlas de Radiographie Osseuse*, rev., 63
HARIDAS, G.: Aneurysm of thoracic aorta with complete transposition of viscera, 236
HARKNESS, A. H.: Preparation for marriage, 592
HARMAN, N. Bishop: An electric ophthalmoscope, 197—A device for preventing glare in electric ophthalmoscopes, 477—Road traffic signals, 682
HARPER, J. R.: Some aspects of typhoid, 292
HARPER, R. J. M.: Cerebral aneurysm with recurrent leakage, 13 (O)
HARRIES, D. J. (and Howel B. PIERCE): Hydronephrotic pelvic kidney, 612
HARRIS, H. A.: Normal development in the young child, 16
HARRIS, Henry Albert, title of Fellow of University College, London, conferred on, 407
HARRIS, I.: Method of recording maximum arterial pressure, 563
HARRIS, V. C. J.: Diverticulum of duodenum associated with calculus formation, 1080
HARRISON, C. C.: Sex equality, 222
HARRISON, Colonel L. W.: Gonorrhoea and other cervical discharges, 380
HART, P. D'Arcy: *Report on the Value of Tuberculin Tests in Man; with special reference to the Intracutaneous Test*, 715
HARTMANN, Eduard von: *Philosophy of the Unconscious*, new edition, rev., 474
Harveian Oration: Pulmonary embolism (Sir Bernard Spilsbury), 564
HARVEY, Henry, obituary notice of, 731
HARVEY, Lieut.-Col. W. F.: Kouman's celluloid spreader for making blood films, 427
HASLAM, William Frederic: Death of, 393—Obituary notice of, 453
Hastings, Sir Charles, 27—Memorial fund, 160 *See also* Fund
HASTINGS, Somerville: Mouth-breathing and nasal obstruction, 842
HASTINGS, Violet E.: Maternal mortality, 445
Havre: Cases of poisoning ? arsenic, at, 825
HAWORTH, James: Ether convulsions, 1156
HAWTHORNE, C. O.: Preparation for marriage, 727
Hay, imported, and foot and mouth disease (parliamentary note), 503
Hay fever, intranasal ionization in (Philip Franklin), 751 (O)
Hay fever, review of book on, 1035
HAYEM, Professor Georges: Ninetieth birthday of, 83, 667—Reads a paper before the Medical Society of the Hospitals of Paris, 667
Head, aftercoming, 630
Headache, review of book on, 295
Health Exhibition in Edinburgh, 32, 255, 442

HEALTH MINISTRY:
Annual report (1930-31), 440
Cancer, treatment of, circular *re*, 816
Children Act (1908), amendment of, circular *re* 83
Diets, criticism and improvements of, 628
Electric shocks, protection against, memorandum on, 1045
Foods and drugs, defective, 440
Medical officers in, 596, 639
Maternity and child welfare services, payment of contributions to voluntary associations providing, 967
Parliamentary note on, 596, 639
Serum treatment of cerebro-spinal fever, 540
Sterilization of mental deficients, deputation *re*, 315
Tuberculosis, report on (A. S. MacNalty), 675

Health pamphlets:—*Sugar: Why Worry about It?* and *Honey versus Other Forms of Sugar*, 267
Health Resorts Association, British. *See* Association
Health resorts: Of Switzerland, 211—Of Italy, 1177
Health services (parliamentary notes on), 733, 778—Cost of, 778—In Scotland, 780
Health services for the pre-school child, 342
Hearing aids, problem of (A. W. G. Ewing), 1126
Hearing, defective, investigation of (A. W. G. Ewing), 1003—A survey of two years' research, 1139—Correspondence on, 1189
Hearing. *See also* Deaf
HEARN, Captain Lewis Julius Christopher, obituary notice, of 735
Heart, aortic valvular disease of (Maurice Campbell and J. W. Shackle), 328 (O)
Heart disease, the simulation of (K. Shirley Smith), 129 (O)—Correspondence on, 262, 308, 444
Heart, congenital malformation of, in two successive pregnancies, 1016
Heart, review of book on, 199
Heart. *See also* Cardiac *and* Coronary disease
Heaviside, John, and his museum, 1062
HECHT, Charles E.: Tea and sugar, 968
HECHT, Selig: Mechanism of colour vision, 1081
HEDGES, Ernest E.: *Colloids*, rev., 714
HEDLEY, J. P.: Analgesia in childbirth, 1173
HEDRICH, A. W.: Epidemic meningitis, 248
Heel, painful, 43
HEFFERMAN, L. W.: Puerperal septicaemia and C.M.B. nurses, 546
HEIMS-HEYMANN, Paul, death of, 173
HEISE, Fred H. (and Lawrason BROWN): *The Lungs and the Early Stages of Tuberculosis*, rev., 385
HEITMANN, Dr.: *Tuberculosis in Denmark, Norway, and Sweden*, 21
HELBICH, Karl, death of, 314
HELLER, Julius, death of, 638
Helminthological abstracts, 1089
Hemiplegia and glycosuria with subarachnoid haemorrhage (A. C. S. Courts), 190
HEMMANT, Lynette: Gonorrhoea and other cervical discharges, 381
HENDERSON, Albert Hailey, Kaisar-i-Hind Medal conferred on, 1097
HENDERSON, David Kennedy: Appointed physician-superintendent of the Royal Edinburgh Hospital for Mental Disorders and professor of psychiatry in the University of Edinburgh, 907—(And R. D. GILLESPIE): *A Text-Book of Psychiatry*, third edition, rev., 941—Report of the Glasgow Royal Mental Hospital, 955
HENDERSON, J. A. (and F. PETTIGREW): Sudden death from haemorrhage into the suprarenal capsules in a child, 14—Antagonistic diseases, 498
HENDERSON, Major-General P. H.: Aluminium and health, 1056
HENDLEY, Major-General Harold, obituary notice of, 450
HENRY, F. J.: Laryngocele, 293
HENRY, George W.: *Essentials of Psychiatry*, second edition, rev., 664
Henry VIII, review of book on, 1036
HENSEN, Victor, 268
HENSHALL, Dr.: Gambian sleeping sickness, 428
Hepatex, 1180
Hepatic calcium. *See* Calcium
Hepatic and splenic diseases, combined (leading article), 1134
Hepatic. *See also* Liver
Hepato-splenography (F. J. Morris), 1082
HERD, S. B.: Intra-thoracic new growths, 17—Chorion-epithelioma of broad ligament, 1174—Epithelioma of vulva, 1174
Heredity and epilepsy (J. S. Manson), 887
Heredity and naevi, 1156
HERN, J. R. B.: Large thoracic growth producing a gross deflection of the trachea, 1126
HERNAMAN-JOHNSON, F.: X-ray dosage in malignant disease, 146—Treatment of osteo-arthritis of the hip, 726, 861—Pre- and post-operative *x*-ray therapy in breast cancer, 1191
Hernia, two rare types of in the same patient (A. John Cokkinis), 1171
Herpes, cervical, with facial palsy, 171

Herpes and chicken-pox occurring together, 1062
Herpes zoster with facial paralysis: chicken-pox in the same household (G. H. H. Booth), 15
Herpes zoster involving the urinary bladder (Clement C. Chesterman), 563
Herpes zoster, visceral, 632, 726
HERTZLER, Arthur E.: *Surgical Pathology of the Genito-Urinary Organs*, rev., 153—*Surgical Pathology of the Skin, Fascia, Muscles, Tendons, Blood, and Lymph Vessels*, rev., 527
HERXHEIMER, Karl, awarded the Ehrlich-Weingert medal of the University of Frankfort, 267
HESS, W. R.: *Die Regulierung des Blutkreislaufes*, rev., 1132—*Die Regulierung der Atmung*, rev., 1133
HEVIN, M.: "On extraneous bodies retained in the oesophagus," 721
HEWER, C. Langton: Suction surgery, 262
HEWLETT, C. J., and Son: Centenary dinner of, 820
HEYER, Gustav: *Hypnosis and Hypnotherapy*, rev., 20
HIGGINS, W. R., memorial tablet to, 641
HIGGINSON, Glenn Devere: *Fields of Psychology: a Study of Man and his Environment*, rev., 475
Highlands and Islands Fund, 1186. *See also* Insurance
HILL, Gladys: The teaching of obstetrics, 985
HILL, Sir Leonard: Oxygen and Everest, 120
HILL, N. Gray: Acute rheumatic infection, 1034
HILLMAN, George Brown: Death of, 577—Obituary notice of, 636
HILTON, Reginald: Uses of oxygen and CO_2 in medicine, 145
HIMES, Norman E.: *A Guide to Birth Control Literature*, rev., 807
HINDLE, E.: Transmission of Leishmania infections, 240—Microscopy of filterable viruses, 800
HINSIE, L. E.: Schizophrenia, 994
HINTON, M. A. C.: *Rats and Mice as Enemies of Mankind*, third edition, rev., 66
Hip-joint, diseases of the (James F. Brailsford), 92 (O), 612
Hip-joint, osteoarthritis of. *See* Osteoarthritis
Hippocrates, bust of presented to the German Museum of Hygiene at Dresden, 1199
HIRSCHMAN, N.: Delivery of a contraceptive, 84
Hirschsprung's disease (Sir W. I. de Courcy Wheeler), 756
Histology, review of book on, 664
HOBBS, Arthur Remington: Maternal morbidity and mortality, 569—Puerperal fever and pyrexia, 801—Obituary notice of, 1106
HOBDAY, F. T. G.: Foetal pathology, 710
Hodgkin's disease, a hundred years of, 247—Review of books on, 713
HODSON, C. B. S.: Voluntary sterilization, 1046
HOGBEN, Lancelot: *Genetic Principles in Medicine and Social Science*, rev., 293—Medical problems of contraception, 999
Hog's stomach. *See* Stomach
HOLBECHE, Arthur Oliver, obituary notice of, 593
HOLDERNESS, E. W. E.:—Dangerous drugs register: duties of non-dispensing practitioners, 259
HOLDERNESS, R. Cautley: Inhaling tobacco smoke, 1016
HOLFELDER, H. (and others): *Ergebnisse der medizinischen Strahlenforschung (Röntgendiagnostik, Röntgen-, Radium- und Lichttherapie)*, vol. v, rev., 1175
Holiday Home (in the New Forest), 968
HOLLAND, Eardley: Essential hypertension, 239—Teaching of obstetrics, 984—Analgesia in childbirth, 1173
HOLLAND, Sir Thomas: Proposed extension of the medical curriculum, 212
Holland, cancer mortality in, 1109
HOLMES, Sir Charles: *A Grammar of the Arts*, rev., 665
HOLROYD, B., re-elected chairman of the West Riding County Council, 1015
HOLTHUSEN, H. (and others): *Ergebnisse der medizinischen Strahlenforschung (Röntgendiagnostik, Röntgen-, Radium- und Lichttherapie)*, vol. v, rev., 1175
Home administration: Industrial diseases and young offenders (parliamentary note), 778
Home Office: Report on criminal statistics, 811—New pottery regulations, 814
Honey versus other forms of sugar, 267
Honours, New Year, 69, 75—Birthday, 1088, 1097
HOOKER, R. J.: Raw milk and dental caries, 550
Hooters and deafness. *See* Deafness
HOPKINS, Sir F. Gowland: Biochemistry in medicine, 524—A correction, 569—D.C.L. Durham conferred on, 595
HOPWOOD, F. R.: X-ray dosage in malignant disease, 147
HORDER, Sir Thomas: The common cold, 290—Medical problems of contraception, 999—Medical aspects of sterilization, 1045
Hormones, estimation of (K. Culhane and S. W. F. Underhill), 711
Hormones, sex, research in (E. C. Dodds), 148—Correspondence on, 268
Hormones, sex, review of book on, 615
HORNABROOK, R. W.: Methods of anaesthesia, 819
HORNE, Andrew: Child welfare in Ireland, 493
Horses and dogs for experimental purposes (parliamentary note), 870. *See also* Vivisection
Horsley lecture. *See* Lecture
HORTOLOMEI, N. (and Vl. BUTURBANU): *Chirurgie de l'Ulcère Gastrique et Duodénal*, rev., 846
HORTON, B. T.: Thrombo-angiitis obliterans and its relation to tobacco, 996
HOSFORD, J. P.: Fractures in the region of the ankle-joint, 473
HOSKIN, Jenner: Non-infective nephritis, 522
Hospital administration: In New Zealand, 115—In Northern Ireland, 855
Hospital almoners, value of, 858—Annual report of the Institute of, 1100
Hospital, Battersea General (Anti-vivisection), restored to by London County Council for accident ambulance cases, 737
Hospital, Belfast Royal Victoria: Annual meeting, 768—Paying patients and the radium supply to, 768—Statistics, 1099
Hospital, Benn Ulster: Annual meeting and report, 856
Hospital, British Dental: Annual meeting, 1004
Hospital, Chalmers's, Edinburgh: New buildings, 116
Hospital for Children, Great Ormond Street: New pavilion at the Recovery Branch Hospital opened, 1051
Hospital, Coombe Lying-in: Clinical Report for 1931, 1186
Hospital, Cork District Mental: Appointment of medical superintendent, 494
Hospital, Deaconess, Edinburgh: Annual meeting, 630
Hospital, Down County Mental: new departments opened, 583
Hospital, "Dreadnought": Annual court, 966
Hospital, Dublin Royal Victoria Eye and Ear: Report, 1002
Hospital, Dunfermline: Annual meeting, 256
Hospital, Edinburgh Dental, and School: Annual dinner, 347
Hospital, Edinburgh, and Dispensary for Women and Children: Annual meeting, 630
Hospital, Edinburgh Elsie Inglis Memorial Maternity: Annual meeting, 630
Hospital, Edinburgh Royal Maternity and Simpson Memorial: Report, 722
Hospital, Edinburgh, for Women: Annual meeting, 630
Hospital, Galway Central: Proposed appointment of radiologist, 1187
Hospital, Glasgow Cancer: Annual meeting, 678
Hospital, Glasgow Children's: Annual meeting, 585
Hospital, Glasgow Dental, opening of the new, 1098
Hospital, Glasgow Ear, Nose and Throat: Annual meeting, 857
Hospital, Glasgow, for Infectious diseases, proposed new, 630
Hospital, Glasgow Mental: Appointment of physician-superintendent, 1185
Hospital, Glasgow Royal Maternity and Womens': Annual meeting, 442
Hospital, Glasgow Royal Mental: Annual meeting and report, 586, 955
Hospital, Grangegorman Mental: Inspection report, 397—Laboratory for pathological research, 1002—Report from the medical superintendent, 677—Statistics, 1002
Hospital, Guy's: Lectures, 81—*Reports*, vol. lxxxi (vol. ii, fourth series), No. 4, rev., 385—Fripp [Alfred] Memorial Fellowship established at, 505—Visit of the Prince of Wales to, 769—*Guy's Hospital Nursing Guide, Handbook of Nurses' League, and Register of Nurses Trained at Guy's Hospital*, rev., 992
Hospital, Highgate, allegations against, 908
Hospital, Kashmir Mission: Report, 1052
Hospital, King Edward VII Memorial, Bombay: Annual report, 725
Hospital, Lebanon, for Mental Diseases: Annual meeting, 1015
Hospital for Limbless Sailors and Soldiers, Princess Louise Scottish, Erskine: Annual meeting, 442
Hospital, Limerick: Annual meeting, 164
Hospital, Liverpool Northern, diet clinic at, 568
Hospital, Livingstone, Dartford, fatal mistake at, 359
Hospital, London: Scholarship at the medical college, 777—Lectures, 961—Prize-giving, 1107
Hospital, a London, progress of surgery at (1880-1930 (Sir D'Arcy Power), 857—*Researches Published from the Wards and Laboratories of the London Hospital during 1931*, rev., 992
Hospital, Longmore, Edinburgh: Annual meeting, 32
Hospital, Madras Government General: Annual Report, 33
Hospital, Marie Curie: Dedication of the Devon bed, 221—Annual meeting, 908
Hospital, Middlesex: *Collected Clinical Papers, 1930-1931*, rev., 848—Lectures at the Medical College, 961
Hospital, Monkstown, County Dublin: Annual meeting, 856
Hospital, Mount Vernon, forms an Anti-Cancer League, 857
Hospital, municipal (Highgate), allegations against, 908
Hospital nursing service. *See* Nursing
Hospital provision for people of moderate means: British Provident Association's scheme, 766, 997, 1142
Hospital, Queen Charlotte's: *Clinical Reports, 1925-1930*, rev., 848
Hospital, Rotunda: Progress of obstetrics in, 583—Annual report, 1049
Hospital, Royal Edinburgh, of Mental and Nervous Disorders: Annual report, 491
Hospital, Royal Free: Hare-lip and cleft palate clinic to be opened at, 597—New physical medicine and orthopaedic departments, 680—Scharlieb memorial ward and tablet, 966, 1051
Hospital, Royal London Ophthalmic (Moorfields): Annual dinner, 398
Hospital, Royal National for Consumption, Ireland: Annual general meeting and report, 855
Hospital, Royal Prince Alfred, Sydney, difficulties of, 210
Hospital, St. Bartholomew's: Lectures at the Medical College, 126—*Reports*, vol. lxiv, rev., 243—Progress of surgery at (1880-1930), 857
Hospital, St. John Ophthalmic, Jerusalem: Report, 627
Hospital, St. Thomas's: Lectures, 81
Hospital, Seamen's. *See* Hospital "Dreadnought"
Hospital, Sir Patrick Dun's, and the sweepstakes, 1099
Hospital services in Fife, grouping of, 723
Hospital Sunday Fund. *See* Fund
Hospital, Sydney, finances of, 906
Hospital, Tadworth Recovery: New pavilion opened, 1051
Hospitals centre scheme, Birmingham medical school and, 393, 494
Hospitals, civic, in Edinburgh, 304, 907
Hospitals conference in Liverpool, 1004. *See also* Association British Hospitals
Hospitals, cottage (A. Ernest Maylard), 315
Hospitals, county, in Northern Ireland, conference on, 583
Hospitals and economy, 1110
Hospitals, Edinburgh municipal, 907, 1144—Changes in, 1144
Hospitals, Edinburgh: Visited by the Lord High Commissioner, 1098
Hospitals, London County Council (leading article), 156—History of the transfer, 160—Correspondence on, 258—Instruction at, 629—Nursing staff of, 628—Plastic surgery unit transferred from Balham to Hammersmith, 348—Post-graduate teaching at, 1145—Statistics, 348. *See also* Council, London County
Hospitals, mental, German, a tour of, 692
Hospitals, mental, in Northern Ireland, grants for, 954
Hospitals, mental, Scottish: Report, 116—In the Irish Free State: Returns, 164
Hospitals and motor accidents, cost of (parliamentary note), 735, 780, 1199—In Northern Ireland, 1050. *See also* Accidents
Hospitals in Northern Ireland, paying patients and the radium supply to, 768
Hospitals, obligations to, 32
Hospitals. Pensions (parliamentary note), 503. *See also* Pensions
Hospitals, sweepstakes for. *See* Sweepstakes
Hospitals, visiting staffs of, payment of, 439
Hospitals, voluntary, in London, provisions made for the professional and middle classes in, 505—Annual report of the London Voluntary Hospitals Committee, 854—Constitution of committee, 855
Hospitals, voluntary, and the State (Scotland 1144
Houses built with State assistance: statistics (parliamentary note), 1154
Housing in Paddington, 1188
Housing scheme for the poor in Dublin, 256
Housing survey in London, 493
HOUSTON, Sir Alexander: Appreciation of John Clough Thresh, 1058—Report on London's water, in 1931, 1178
HOUSTOUN, R. A.: The absorption of Light, 614
HOWARD, Christopher: *Bedside Manners*, rev., 1085
HOWE, Earl: Mischiefs of motoring, 251
HOWELL, Whitchurch: Normal development in the young child, 17—Diagnosis of diseases of the hip-joint, 613—Treatment of osteo-arthritis of hip, 820
Howlers, 316
HUBBACK, Eva M.: First-aid classes, 872
HUGOUNENQ, L.: Ozone in industry and public health, 1182
Hump of Mr. Punch. *See* Punch
Hungary: Medical education in (A. B. L. Beznák), 998—Prize for original work in the aetiology of trachoma, 1015
HUNT, Elizabeth: Shoe-leather dermatitis, 353
HUNTER, Donald: The parathyroids and generalized osteitis fibrosa, 947
HUNTER, J. B.: Diagnosis and treatment of lung abscess, 288
HUNTER, William: Unusual bone injury in a child, 658
Hunterian Lectures. *See* Lectures
Hunterian oration: The commemoration of great men (Wilfred Trotter), 317 (O)—Leading article on, 339
HUNWICKE, R. F.: *The Essentials of Bacteriological Technique*, rev., 528
HURST, A. F.: Asthma and allied conditions, 380—Non-infective nephritis, 522—Functions of the sympathetic nervous system, 566—Hirschsprung's disease, 757—Types of stomach predisposing to duodenal ulcer, 817
HURST, C. C.: Microscopy of filterable viruses, 799
HUTCHISON, Peter: Case of suspected rat-bite fever, 936

HUTCHISON, Robert (editor): *An Index of Treatment*, tenth edition, rev., 243—Mischiefs of motoring, 252
HUXLEY, Aldous: Huxley Memorial Lecture, 894
HUXLEY, Julian: Visits to Soviet Russia, 642
Huxley, Thomas Henry, and Aldous Huxley, 894
Hydatid cyst in lung (U. P. Basu), 1079
Hydrocele, haemostasis and the radical operation for (C. Max Page), 658
Hydrocephalus, otitic, a report of three cases (C. P. Symonds), 53 (O)
Hydrochloric acid in diabetes mellitus, 542
Hydrosalpinx, twisted (J. E. Stacey), 382
Hygiene Council, British Social: Annual report, 536—Preparation for marriage project not to be proceeded with, 1044
Hygiene, industrial, in Scotland (Thomas Ferguson), 256
Hygiene, Institute of: Nutritive value of margarine, 1137
Hygiene, review of book on, 665
Hygiene, Rural, European Conference on, 21
Hygiene and Tropical Medicine, London School of: Appointments, 126—Degrees and pass lists, 264, 777—Langley Memorial Prize awarded, 315—Lectures and demonstrations, 42—Sir Austen Chamberlain's review of achievement, 722
Hyperpiesia, 170
Hyperpiesia, etiological factors of (C. W. C. Bain), 57 (O)
Hyperpiesia, treatment of (W. Edgecombe), 58 (O)
Hyperpituitarism, basophilic [Cushing's endocrine pituitary syndrome] and ? basophilic hypopituitarism (F. Parkes Weber), 935
Hypertension, essential (Geoffrey Evans), 238—(Robert Marshall), 468 (O)—Correspondence on, 590
Hyperthyroidism, discussion on, 63
Hyperthyroidism with achlorhydria, 496
Hypoglycaemia, insulin, 1136
Hypoglycaemia, spontaneous (Albert Ramsbottom and Cyril G. Eastwood), 833 (O)
Hypopharynx, malignant disease of. *See* Cancer
Hypertrichosis, treatment of (leading article), 667
Hypopituitarism and hyperpituitarism. *See* Hyperpituitarism
Hysterectomy, abdominal, total, for myoma of uterus (Herbert Spencer), 1157 (O)

I.

Ice-bag or hot bottle, alternative, 891
Idols, fallen. *See* Fallen idols
Illegal detention of servant girl (parliamentary note), 357
ILLINGWORTH, Charles F. W. (and Bruce M. DICK): *A Text-Book of Surgical Pathology*, rev., 527
Imbecility, porencephalic (Richard J. A. Berry and R. M. Bates), 830 (O)
Imhotep, 217
Immunity and malignant tumours, 260
Import Duties Advisory Committee: Applications *re* additional duties and to the Free List, 871
Import Duties Bill, 356, 408, 454, 823, 868
Impotence following tonsillectomy, 221, 268
INCE, J. G. Hastings: Breech presentation, 15

INCOME TAX: 44, 83, 128, 176, 222, 268, 316, 362, 410, 456, 506, 550, 598, 641, 692, 737, 784, 826, 872, 918, 968, 1016, 1059, 1061, 1110, 1156, 1200
Appointment under the Crown: free quarters, 84
Appointment: travelling expenses, 456
Appointments, various, 1061
Assessments for past years, 222
Assistant: expenses, 268
Assistant: tax not applied for, 84
Cash basis: partnership, 968
Casual earnings, 44
Change of proprietorship, 641
Colonial appointment: liability of bonus, 128
Continuous employment, 83
Disability pension, 826
Dissolution of partnership, 1062
Division of partnership assessment, 362
Employment of boy on car and garden, 738
Employment expenses, 1110
Employment in India: emoluments, 84
Examination fees, 968
Expenditure on medical books and apparatus, 598
Firm: depreciation and renewal of cars, 1062
Free furnished quarters, 1156
Income from property, 128
Insurance practitioners, income tax on reduced fees of, 1059
Loss on practice, 918
Maidservant: professional expense, 692
Motor car: Allowance, 222—Depreciation of, 316, 872, 1016, 1062, 1110—Obsolescence, 872—Replacement, 176, 316, 598, 1110, 1156, 1200—Used for private purposes, 641
Partnership change: expenses and "basis," 784
Payment of interest, 362
Payment for recommendation, 598
Professional expenses, 872
Proportion of house used professionally, 737
Proportion of rent, etc., for professional use, 84
Public appointment: expenses, 872

INCOME TAX *(continued)*:
Purchase of professional equipment, 1200
Receipt of gifts, 918
Receipts for lectures, 316
Residence—professional use, 44
Residence in the United Kingdom, 410
Resident hospital director, 550
Retirement of partner, 222
Salaried appointments, subscriptions, 362
Sale of practice, 176
Sale of share in partnership, 506
Shares in a colonial company, 598
Statement of capital, 83
Use of residence for practice, 506
Wear and tear, claim for arrears, 362
X-ray equipment: depreciation, 1016

Incunabula, Catalogue of the, in the library of the College of Physicians of Philadelphia, 315
Incurable disease. *See* Disease
Incurables, home relief of in Scotland, 1003
Indexes, half-yearly, 71

INDIA:
All-India Medical Council, 310, 824
Anaemia in pregnancy in (N. Gupta), 1031
Anti-malarial measures in Travancore, 33
Cholera in, 869
Cholera prevention in Assam, 725
Epidemics, forecasting of, 724
Estimates, 869
Government General Hospital, Madras, 33
Kashmir Mission Hospital: Report, 1052
King Edward VII Memorial Hospital, Bombay, 725
Leprosy in, treatment of, 1052
Madras, medical administration in, 443
Opium manufacture and distribution, 824, 870
Parliamentary notes on, 310, 503, 639, 734, 824, 869
Pensions in the Indian services, 503, 635, 686, 738—A correction, 738
Public Health, Director of, in the Central Provinces, 639
Punjab, public health in the, 444
Unlegalized practice and qualifications, 33

Indian medical qualifications, 934
Indian Medical Service: Annual dinner, 1194—Appointments and promotions, 920. *See also* Supplement Index
Individual psychology. *See* Psychology
Industrial dermatitis. *See* Dermatitis
Industrial diseases, notification of, 118—Statutory requirements, 118—Cost of (parliamentary note), 778
Industrial hygiene in Scotland (Thomas Ferguson), 256
Industrial psychology. *See* Psychology
Infant feeding, review of book on, 153
Infantile paralysis. *See* Poliomyelitis
Injection in the dormitory. *See* Dormitory
Infections and ear inflammation (Harold Barwell), 1126
Infectious disease, some pre-bacteriological views on (E. W. Goodall), 241
Infectious diseases, review of book on, 572
Infirmary, Aberdeen Royal: New buildings, 540
Infirmary, Edinburgh Royal: Health exhibition in aid of, 32, 255—Extension Appeal Fund, 32—Report for 1931, 165—Scheme for paying patients, 255
Infirmary, Falkirk Royal: Opening of the new, 213—Annual meeting, 679
Infirmary, Glasgow Eye: Annual meeting, 630
Infirmary, Glasgow Royal: Action against, 166—Annual meeting, 398
Infirmary, Glasgow Victoria: Annual meeting, 491—Annual meeting of the Ladies' Auxiliary Association, 213
Infirmary, Glasgow Western: Annual meeting of contributors, 346
Infirmary, Leeds General: Annual meeting, 679
Infirmary, Perth Royal: Annual meeting, 586
Infirmary, Stirling Royal: Annual meeting, 304
Influenza, ear complications of (J. F. O'Malley), 90 (O), 214—Leading article, 107—Correspondence on, 214
Influenza in Switzerland, fatal cases, 783
Influenza, treatment of, 222—By pneumosintes vaccine, 222
INGRAM, John T.: Thallium acetate in the treatment of ringworm of the scalp, 8 (O)
Inheritance, review of book on, 1130
Injuries, accidental, review of book on, 845
INMAN, F. W.: Sepsis and subinvolution, 128
INNES, Francis Alexander, O.B.E. conferred on, 75
Inquests, coroners', in London, 909
Insanity, menopausal, and bacterial toxaemia (T. Gillman Moorhead), 923 (O). *See also* Menopause
Institute of Hygiene. *See* Hygiene
Institute of Medical Psychology. *See* Psychology
Institute of Ray Therapy. *See* Ray
Institution of Gas Engineers: Annual meeting, 1188—Gas fires and ventilation, 1188
Institution, Liverpool Medical:—Intra-thoracic new growths, 17—Reticulo-endothelial system, 191—Ante-natal radiology, 334—Scalp lesions, 335—Some aspects of cancer, 383—Treatment of infantile paralysis: experiences in Melbourne, 676—Value of hospital almoners, 858—Recent advances in the treatment of fractures, 1073
Insulin, one of the first patients to receive, 597
Insulin hypoglycaemia, 1136

Insurance, National Health:
Amendment Bill, 868, 962, 1005, 1107, 1153, 1198—Second reading, 962—In committee, 1153
Approved societies' valuation (leading article), 67
Approved societies without surplus, 916
Asthma patients, hypodermic syringes for, 502, 548
Benefits to insured persons through Approved Societies, 595
Decrease in expenditure, 502
Dental benefits, 357
Highlands and Islands Fund, 1186
Income-tax on reduced fees of insurance practitioners, 1059
Insured persons not on panel of any practitioner, 1199
Medical benefits, 356, 454
Northern Ireland, 1050
Parliament and (leading article), 945
Parliamentary notes, 356, 454, 502, 548, 595, 733, 868, 915, 916, 962, 1059, 1198
Prolongation of Insurance Act, 595—In Scotland, 1186
Traders, small, as voluntary contributors, 454
Transitional benefits, 733
Women workers, increase in claims of insured, 548, 1198
Women's National Health Insurance (Northern Ireland), 1002

Insurance, social, review of book on, 942
Intelligence and disease, report on, 206
Inter-Collegiate Scholarships Board, London. *See* London
International Clinics, vol. iii, forty-first series, rev., 153—Vol. iv, forty-first series, rev., 386
Intervertebral disks (leading article), 246
Intestinal auto-intoxication (leading article), 1040
Intestinal disease and urinary complications, 946
Intestinal flatulence. *See* Flatulence
Intra-thoracic new growths (Leslie Cunningham), 17—(A. Tudor Edwards), 827. *See also* New growths
Intussusception in an adult, unusual case of (Ian M. Orr), 331
Ionization, intranasal, in hay fever, vasomotor rhinitis and ozaena (Philip Franklin), 751 (O)—Correspondence on, 918

Ireland:
Armagh County, health of school children, 494
Bangor sewerage scheme, 164
Belfast: Public Health Congress in, 677, 954—Public health services in, cost of, 117—School children, education of, 117—Tuberculosis committee estimates, 256—Whitabbey Sanatorium, 164
Belfast Royal Victoria Hospital, 768, 1099—Annual meeting, 768—Paying patients and the radium supply to, 768
Benn Ulster Hospital, 856
Births and deaths registration in Northern Ireland, 303
Child welfare in, 493
Coombe Lying-in Hospital, 1186
Cork medical appointment, 494
County Hospitals in Northern Ireland, 583
Dispensary medical officer's deputy, 1187
Down County Mental Hospital, 583
DUBLIN:
Housing scheme for the poor, 256
Lunacy increase in the district of, 397
Public health in, 303
Royal Victoria Eye and Ear Hospital, 1002
Fermanagh County school children, health of, 397
Hospital administration and the North of Ireland government, 855
Hospitals and motor accidents (Northern Ireland), 1050
Insurance, National Health (Northern Ireland), 1050
Insurance, Women's National Health, 1002
Irish Hospitals' Medical Services Exhibition, 1002
Irish Hospitals' Nursing and Midwifery Conference, 1002, 1050
Irish Medical Association, 1186
Laboratory for pathological research at Grangegorman Mental Hospital, 1002
Limerick hospital, 164
McIlroy, James, memorial to, 724
Medical inspection and treatment of school children, 1050
Mental cases in Northern Ireland, treatment of, 724
Mental diseases in, 677
Mental hospitals in Northern Ireland, grant to, 954
Midwife, work of the, 1002
Milk, clean, legislation *re*, 678
Monkstown Hospital, County Dublin, 856
Paying patients and the radium supply to hospitals in Northern Ireland, 768
Public Health Congress, 677, 954
Public health in the Free State, 116
Radiologist, proposed appointment of, at Galway Central Hospital, 1187
Rotunda Hospital: Obstetrics in, 583—Annual report, 1049
Royal Academy of Medicine, 1049
Royal College of Physicians: Honorary Fellowships, 768

Ireland (*continued*):
Royal College of Surgeons: Charter day, 303—Association of Past Students, first meeting, 1098
Royal National Hospital for Consumption, 855
School children, education of, 117
Sinclair, Thomas, presentation to, 397
Sir Patrick Dun's Hospital and the sweepstakes, 1099
Stillorgan Sunshine Home, 1099
Tuberculosis in County Antrim, 256
Tuberculosis in relation to national health 1002
Undulant fever in Northern Ireland (James S. Baxter), 97 (O)
Village settlements for the tuberculous, 954
Vital statistics: For Northern Ireland, 584—In the Free State, 856
Wexford County, the medical profession of, and the county M.O.H., 769
Whiteabbey sanatorium, 164

Iris pattern of Sphenodon [reptilia] (Ida Mann), 526
Irish Hospitals Medical Services Exhibition, 1002—Tuberculosis in relation to national health, 1002
Irish Hospitals' Nursing and Midwifery Conference, 1002, 1050—Work of the midwife, 1002—Medical inspection and treatment of school children, 1050
Irish Medical Association. *See* Association
Iron. *See* "Ferri perchlor."
IRVINE, Surgeon Commander L. C. D.: Royal Naval Reserve Officers' Decoration conferred on, 915
IRVINE, L. G.: Control of silicosis in industry in South Africa, 693 (O)
IRWIN, S. T.: Tuberculosis of the abdominal lymphatic glands, 60
ISAACS, H. David: Compression fracture with comminution of body of third lumbar vertebra and neural arch of fourth vertebra with paraplegia, 835 (O)
ISAACS, Susan: *The Children We Teach*, rev., 890
Iso-amyl ethyl barbituric acid. *See* Amytal
Italics and capitals, 128
Italy: Decline in the birth rate, 83—Medical tour of the spas, climatic resorts and seabathing therapeutic centres of, 783—Tuberculosis scholarships in Rome, 853—*Health Resorts, Seaside and Watering Places in*, rev., 1177
IVENS-KNOWLES, Frances: *Caesarean Section* rev., 617—Analgesia and anaesthesia in normal labour, 661 — Medical problems of contraception, 1047
IWANOW, Wladimir W., death of, 732

J.

Jackson, John Hughlings, memorial and medal, 895, 1000—*Selected Writings of*, vol. ii: *Evolution and Dissolution of the Nervous System, Speech, Various Papers, Addresses and Lectures*, rev., 1083
JACKSON, M.: Medical problems of contraception, 1047
JACKSON, W. M.: The common cold, 550
JACOBS, Arthur: Management of urinary calculi, 513 (O)
JAKOB, Alphous, death of, 173
JAMES, Alexander, obituary notice of, 731
JAMES, Wing-Commander A. W. H.: Voluntary sterilization, 1046
JAMES, Coram: Aluminium and health, 686
JAMES, E: Dosage of diphtheria antitoxin, 35—Fatal case of Vincent's angina, 1031
JAMES, Colonel S. P.: Synthetic anti-malarial drugs, 100—Induced malignant tertian malaria, 987
JAMES, W. Warwick: Mouth-breathing and nasal obstruction, 842
JAMESON, R. W.: Aluminium and health, 774
JAMESON, W. W.: Andrew Balfour Memorial, 257
JANSEN, Hans: "Adiposalgia," 670
Jaundice, epidemic, the bacillus of, 259. *See also* Pyrexia
Jaundice, epidemic catarrhal, associated with fatal acute necrosis of liver (G. M. Findlay and J. L. Dunlop), 652 (O)
Jaundice, infective (E. C. Macdonald), 564
Jaundice. *See also* Spirochaetosis icterohaemorrhagica
JEANS, F. A. G.: Nephrostomy, 842
JEFFREY, John: Medical services in Scotland, 1049
Jejunostomy and Witzel's operation in the treatment of vicious circle vomiting (H. Donovan), 609 (O)
JELLIFFE, Smith Ely: Schizophrenia, 994
Jersey, bronchomoniliasis in, 863, 919—A correction, 919
Jerusalem: Report of the St. John Ophthalmic Hospital, 627
JEWELL, N. P. (and W. H. KAUNTZE): *Handbook of Tropical Fevers*, rev., 616
Jewish Health Organization: Annual report, 111—Child guidance clinics, lectures on the psychological problems of childhood, 315
JOANNOVITCH, Georg, death of, 593
JOBSON, T. B.: Tonsil écraseur, 244
JOHNSON, B. K (and L. C. MARTIN): *Practica Microscopy*, rev., 1084
JOHNSON, Lieut.-Col. Cecil Willoughby, obituary notice of, 915
JOHNSON, E. K.: Microscopy of filterable viruses, 800
JOHNSON, Percy T.: Mischiefs of motoring, 252
JOHNSTON, Augustus Henry G., obituary notice of, 867
JOHNSTON, D. J. Gair: Public health and the future, 541
JOHNSTON, John M., appointed a medical officer in the Department of Health for Scotland, 83—Collapse therapy in phthisis, 754
JOHNSTONE, Professor: Toxaemias of pregnancy, 333
Joints, stiff, treatment of, 39
JOLL, Cecil A.: *Diseases of the Thyroid Gland, with Special Reference to Thyrotoxicosis*, rev., 711
JOLOWICZ, Ernst: *Suggestion Therapy*, rev., 20
JONES, A. Rocyn: Appreciation of Frederick Richard Fisher, 218
JONES, George: The law and abortion, 40, 125
JONES, P. T., presentation to, 1155
JONES, Sir Robert, awarded the Dawson Williams Memorial Prize, 247—Injuries about the elbow in children, 739 (O)—Manipulation as a therapeutic measure, 753
JONES, R. Watson: Ambulatory treatment of fractures, 447, 634—Fractures of the spine, 684, 888—Recent advances in the treatment of fractures, 1073 (O)
JONES, W. Howard: A disclaimer, 1110
JONES, W. Tudor: *Contemporary Thought of Germany*, rev., 104
JORDAN, Alfred C.: Constipation and right-sided ptosis, 38
JORDAN, Edwin O.: *A Text-Book of Bacteriology*, tenth edition, rev., 430
JOSELEVICH, Miguel (and Tulio MARTINI): *Les Anévrismes Intrapéricardiques de l'Aorte*, rev., 65
JOSLIN, Eliott P.: *Diabetes, its Control by the Individual and the State*, rev., 759
JOSSMANN, P. (and K. BONHOEFFER): *Ergebnisse Reiztherapie bei progressiver Paralyse*, rev., 807
Journal of the Chartered Society of Massage and Medical Gymnastics: Special number issued containing the lectures delivered at the annual congress (1931), 83
Journal de l'Hôtel Dieu de Montréal, first number of, 597
Journal of Neurology and Psychopathology, twelfth volume of, 1109
Journées Médicales de Bruxelles Congress. *See* Congress
Joyce *v.* Wilson, 914
JÜNGLING, O. (and others): *Ergebnisse der medizinischen Strahlenforschung (Röntgendiagnostik, Röntgen-, Radium- und Lichttherapie*, vol. v, rev., 1175
JUST, T. H.: Infections and ear inflammation, 1126
Juvenile offenders. *See* Young

K.

KARSNER, Howard T.: *Human Pathology*, third edition, rev., 760
KASTEIN, J.: Schistosomiasis in Shanghai, 249
Katatonia, experimental, produced by bulbocapnine (H. de Jong and H. Baruk), 623
KATAYAMA, Kunika, death of, 314
KAUFMANN, Eduard, death of, 126, 867
KAUNTZE, W. H. (and N. P. JEWELL): *Handbook of Tropical Fevers*, rev., 616
KAYE, G. W. C.: Protection of *x*-ray workers, 193
KEEN, William Williams, obituary notice of, 1150
KEITH, Sir Arthur: Hunterian Lectures on malformations of the human body from a new point of view, 387, 435, 489—Stephen Paget Memorial Lecture: The conflict between sentiment and reason, 1184
KELLER, Helen, Honorary LL.D.Glas. conferred on, 1061
KELLY, Herbert T. (and Joseph T. BEARDWOOD): *Simplified Diabetic Management*, rev., 759
KELLY, Percy James, C.B.E conferred on, 1097
KELLY, R. E.: Teaching of surgery with the cinematograph, 718
KELVIN, J.: Subcutaneous emphysema in measles, 176—Brachial embolus, 268
KELYNACK, T. N.: Shuttleworth Samaritan Fund, 1057
KEMPENEERS, P. (and P. LORTHIOIR): *Les Fractures du Calcanéum*, 249
KEMPSTER, Christopher: Treatment of osteoarthritis of the hip, 773
KENNAWAY: A new cause of sarcoma, 669
KENNEDY, A. M.: Food allergy, 1167 (O)
KENNEDY, Walter P.: Endocrine therapy in dysmenorrhoea, 746 (O)
KENNEDY-FRASER, David: *Education of the Backward Child*, rev., 890
Kent, foot and mouth disease in (parliamentary note), 824
Kenya, the stone age cultures of, 483
KERLEY, Peter: Diagnosis and treatment of lung abscess, 289—Radiography in malignant disease of the lungs, 416 (O)
KERR, England, obituary notice of, 637
KERR, Harold: Report on public health in Newcastle-on-Tyne, 117
KERR, Munro: Toxaemias of pregnancy, 333
KERRY, Richard: Aetiology of cancer, 634
KESSLER, Henry H.: *Accidental Injuries*, rev., 845
Kettering gas bill (parliamentary note), 596
KEYSSER, Franz: *Die Elektrochirurgie*, rev., 528
KHANDWALLA, Major Munguldass Tuljaram, obituary notice of, 174
Kidney, ectopic, 128
Kidney, hydronephrotic, pelvic (Howel B. Pierce and D. J. Harries), 612
Kidneys, review of book on, 941
King Edward VII Sanatorium. *See* Sanatorium
KING, Lieut.-Col. H. H.: Sprue in Malta, 911
KING, Norman C.: Advertising and canvassing, 859—*The British Pharmacopoeia* (1932), 1101
KING, Colonel W. G.: Indian Medical Service pensions, 635, 738—A correction, 738
KING, W. W.: Zondek-Aschheim test in ectopic pregnancy, 382
KINGSBURY, A. Neve: Report of the Institute for Medical Research at Kuala Lumpur, 158
KINLOCH, John Parlane: Death of, 249—Obituary notice of, 311, 407
KINNEAR John: Treatment of tinea capitis, 351
KINNEAR, N. A.: Mucocutaneous ulcers, 784
KIRK, Hamilton: A warning, 362
KIRKPATRICK, H. J. R., awarded the Kirk Duncanson Fellowship, 310
KIRKUP. *See* Faulkner
KIRMMELL, Hermann, eightieth birthday of, 1061
KISCH, Bruno: *Verhandlungen der Deutschen Gesellschaft für Kreislauforschung*, rev., 153
Kitchener School of Medicine, Khartum: Report, 301
KJAERGAARD, Hans: *Spontaneous Pneumothorax in the Apparently Healthy*, rev., 712
KLAUSSNER, Ferdinand, death of, 126
KLEMPERER, Georg (and Felix KLEMPERER): *Neue Deutsche Klinik*, vol. viii, rev., 338
KLUYVER, A. J.: *The Chemical Activities of Micro-organisms*, 537
KNAUS: Ovulation and the sex cycle, 108
Knee-joint, operations on the, 1043. *See also* Semilunar cartilage
KOCH, Robert: Symposium upon, 532—Special number of the *Zeitschrift für Tuberkulose* devoted to, 549—Issue of the *Deutsche Medizinische Wochenschrift* devoted to, 737—Square in Berlin renamed after, 1015
Koch's discovery of *Bacillus tuberculosis*, fiftieth anniversary of, 343, 532, 575
KOELLIKER, Theodor, eightieth birthday of, 1155
KOHLRAUSCH, Wolfgang (and Ferdinand August SCHMIDT): *Physiology of Exercise*, rev., 942
KOHLY Y FERNANDEZ, Carlos E., death of, 867
KONIKOW, Antoinette F.: *Physicians' Manual of Birth Control*, rev., 807
KOSTER, George, death of, 961
Kouman's celluloid spreader for making blood films, 427
KRANTZ, John C.:—*Fighting Disease with Drugs: The Story of Pharmacy*, rev., 432
KRAUSE, Dr.: Catadyn method of water purification, 624
KREMER, M. (and E. W. RICHES): Effect of pituitrin in malignant disease, 877 (O)
KRETSCHMER, Ernst: *The Psychology of Men of Genius*, rev., 103
KRISCHNER, Harold, death of, 314
KRYSTALOWICZ, Professor, death of, 453
KYLE, David: Treatment of chronic ulcers of the leg, 1055—Spontaneous cure of spina bifida with congenital dislocation of the lumbar spine, 1076 (O)

L.

LABBÉ, Marcel, elected president of the Société des Hôpitaux de Paris, 221
Laboratories of the London County Council, 443. *See also* Council
Laboratories, National Physical: Annual report, 948
Laboratories, the planning of, 814
Laboratory methods, review of books on, 474, 570
Laboratory for pathological research at Grangegorman Mental Hospital, 1002
Labour:—Aftercoming head, 632 — Analgesia in childbirth: discussion at the Royal Society of Medicine, 1172 — Breech presentation (J. G. Hastings Ince), 15—Breech presentation, 1011—Spontaneous version of extended breech (Marguerite M. Fenn and Florence Whitrow), 379—Chloroform in, 35, 78, 124, 403 — Normal, analgesia and anaesthesia in (Rhoda Adamson), 660—Normal, and septic foci (Helen Leyton), 880 (O)—Obstructed, gas gangrene complicating (J. E. Church), 189—Obstructed by a tumour (Ruth Nicholson), 62
Labour Office, International, issues further brochures under the title *Occupation and Health* on nail works, native labour (hygiene), titanium, watch and clock makers, occupational diseases of the eye and circulatory system, mines (hygiene in), oxalyl chloride, rope works, selenium and seleniuretted hydrogen, starch manufacture, tortoiseshell, pyridine and pyroligneous acid, salicylic acid, molybdenum and mother of pearl, shoddy and occupational diseases of the respiratory system, locomotor system, and ear, nose, and throat, 539

Lactic acid in the gastric contents, significance and origin of (Ian Murray and Andrew B. Robertson), 607 (O)—Correspondence on, 682, 771, 859, 957, 1006, 1052
LADELL, R. G. M.: Tendencies in modern medicine, 774
LADELL, R. MacD.: Impotence following tonsillectomy, 268
LAIGNEL-LAVASTINE, M.: *The Concentric Method in the Diagnosis of Psychoneurotics*, rev., 20
LAIT, J.: Solitary renal cyst, 194
LAKE, H. A.: Urology, 806
LAKE, Norman C.: Suction in surgery, 446
LAMARQUE, Pierre: Smoke abatement in France, 1043
LAMB, W. L., elected a Fellow of the Royal College of Physicians of Edinburgh, 310
LAMBERT, S. H. A., memorial window to, 505
LAMBERT, Victor: Unsuspected foreign body in a bronchus, 171
LAMOND, Rev. John:—*Arthur Conan Doyle: a Memoir*, 25
Lamp, hand "slit" and inspection, 1133
LAMPITT, L. H.: Determination of aluminium in foods, 1080
LANDAU, A.: Epidemic erythema nodosum, 893
LANE, A. C.: "Eutopotropism," 851
LANGDON-DOWN, R.: Medical aspects of sterilization, 1045—Shuttleworth Samaritan Fund, 1057
Langford, Frank: Vacancies and courtesies, 598
LANGMEAD, F.: Essential hypertension, 239
L'Animateur des Temps Nouveaux, 159
LAPOINTE, Dr., death of, 314
LAPP, F. W. (and H. NUEFFER): *Diätetik bei chirurgischen Erkrankungen*, rev., 990
Larbert Colony for Mental Defectives: Report 723
Laryngocele (Sir William I. de Courcy Wheeler), 292
Laryngo pharyngoscope, illuminated direct, 432
LASSEN, H. C. A.: *Experimental Studies on the Course of Paratyphoid Infections in Avitaminotic Rats with Special Reference to Vitamin A Deficiency*, rev., 891
Lathyrism (Ralph Stockman), 203
LAUDER, R. E., presentation to, 43
LAVY, D. D.: The "normal" temperature, 1183
Law and abortion, 40, 79, 125
LAWRENCE, Evelyn M.: *An Investigation into the Relations between Intelligence and Inheritance*, rev., 1130
LAWREY, Surgeon Lieut.-Commander (D) Andrew, O.B.E. conferred on, 75
LAWSON, Sir Arnold: Senile cataract, 988
LAWSON, T.: Individual psychology, 805
LAYTON, F. G.: Appreciation of Frank Mortimer Rowland, 782
LAYTON, T. B.: *On the Conservation of the Lymphoid Tissue of the Upper Respiratory Tract*, 341—Deafness and hooters: two auditory problems of motoring, 770—Infections and ear inflammation, 1126—Mouth-breathing and nasal obstruction, 843
"Laying-up" the car. *See* Motor
LAZARUS-BARLOW, P.: A disclaimer, 1156—Serotherapy in septicaemia, 1191
Lead poisoning as a cause of peptic ulcer (David R. Lewis), 185 (O), 308, 449—Correspondence on, 262, 308, 354, 449, 497

Leading Articles:
Anaemia, pernicious, treatment of, 1179
Approved societies' valuation, 67
Arterial encephalography, 573
B.C.G. vaccination, a survey of, 389
Barbiturates in anaesthesia, 438
Blood groups, importance of the, 437
Cambridge Medical School, 298
Cancer of the breast, the collective inquiry into, 892
Cancer of the larynx, 620
Cardiology, instrumental methods in, 199
Cardio-vascular syphilis, 810
Centenary: 1832–1932, 666, 994—Dinner, 994
Cinematograph, the, 1087
Colon, function of the, 22
Commemoration of the great, 339
Diet and dental disease, 534
Diphtheria past and present, 533
Drugs in general and in particular, 666
Elbow injuries in children, 762
Foot troubles, 481
Hepatic and splenic diseases, combined, 1134
Hunterian Oration, 339
Hypertrichosis, treatment of, 667
Influenza, aural complications of, 107
Insurance, National Health, 945
Intervertebral discs, the, 246
Intestinal auto-intoxication, 1040
Lighting and vision, 200
London County Council Hospitals, 156
"Loose milk," 716
Maternal and child welfare, international, 621
Maudsley, Henry, 68
Medical research and the patent law, 810
Mental abnormality, inquiries into, 1134
Milk problem, 944
Nomenclature of diseases, the revised, 892
Oleothorax, 993
Ophthalmology in Egypt, 390
Ovulation and the sex cycle, 108
Parliament and National Health Insurance, 945
Population, the growth of, 573
Public health progress, 761
Psychoneuroses and the endocrines, 245
Reading and seeing, 23

Leading Articles (*continued*):
Rheumatism, chronic, 1086
Rheumatism, juvenile, 155
Rickets, some aspects of, 479
Schizophrenia, the problem of, 994
Scoliosis, 340
Spahlinger vaccines, 297
Suppuration in the maxillary antrum, 480
Surgery and gastric ulcer, 849
Town planning, 1039
Tubercle bacillus, the toxic products of the, 438
Tuberculin tests in man, value of, 715
Tumours, comparative study of, 1180
Work and theory, 850

LEAGUE OF NATIONS:
Drugs, narcotic, traffic in, 110
Epidemiological Report, Monthly: Survey of the incidence, mortality, and fatality of small-pox throughout the world, 201—The growth of population, 573—Poliomyelitis in (1931), 764—Measles from 1919 to 1931, 1044
European Conference on Rural Hygiene: report, 21
Health Committee's report, 622
Maternity and child welfare, international, report on, 621
Health Bulletin, contents of the first number, 957
Medical Schools in China: report, 21
Opium smoking and, 535
Public health intelligence of the Health Organization of, 955
Tuberculosis in Denmark, Norway, and Sweden: report, 21
X rays and radium protection, a review of, 203

LEAKEY, L. S. B.: *The Stone Age Cultures of Kenya Colony*, 483
Lebanon Hospital. *See* Hospital
LE BON, Gustave, death of, 126
Lecture, Bakerian, 1060
Lecture, Blackader: Rickets (E. A. Park), 479
Lecture, Bowman: Senile cataract (J. Van der Hoeve), 988
Lecture, Finlayson Memorial, 722, 857—Progress of surgery at a London Hospital, 1880–1930 (Sir D'Arcy Power), 857
Lecture, Frazer, in anthropology, 360
Lecture, Guthrie, 1060
Lecture, Horsley [Victor] Memorial, 484
Lecture, Hunterian: Excretion urography (Reginald T. Payne), 649
Lecture Huxley Memorial: T. H. Huxley as a man of letters (Aldous Huxley), 894
Lecture, Maudsley (Sir Hubert Bond), 68
Lecture, Morris [Malcolm] memorial, 917
Lecture, Newbold [Mary Scot]: Vasovagal syncope (Sir Thomas Lewis), 873
Lecture, Paget [Stephen] Memorial: The conflict between sentiment and reason (Sir Arthur Keith), 1184
Lecture, Roberts [Lloyd]: The present and the future of the science and art of obstetrics and gynaecology (W. Blair-Bell), 45
Lecture, Romanes: The advance of Medicine, (Lord Moynihan), 1096
Lectures, Chadwick Public, 628: Benjamin Ward Richardson (J. D. Rolleston), 399, 628
Lectures, Croonian:—Liver and spleen: their clinical and pathological associations (J. W. McNee), 1017, 1068, 1111
Lectures, Hunterian: Malformations of the human body from a new point of view (Sir Arthur Keith), 387, 435, 489
Lectures, Thomson [Farquhar]: The importance of the child (James Ritchie), 213
LE DANTEC, A., death of, 638
LEDINGHAM, J. C. G.: Microscopy of filterable viruses, 799
Lee, Harold, case of (parliamentary note), 916
LEE, Lieut.-Colonel William Alexander, obituary notice of, 174
LEECH, Paul Nicholas: A primer of fracture practice, 634
LEEDHAM-GREEN, John Charles, awarded the George Herbert Hunt Travelling Scholarship, 732
LEES, David: Gonorrhoea and other cervical discharges, 381
Leg, ulcers of. *See* Ulcers
LEGGE, Sir Thomas Morison: New light on workmen's compensation, the German code, 112—Plumbism and peptic ulcer, 497—Obituary notice of, 913
LEHMANN, H. P.: Urticaria, 316
Leishmania infections, transmission of (C. M. Wenyon), 240
LELEAN, P. S.; Andrew Balfour Memorial, 257
LEMAIRE, André (and Maurice LOEPER):—*Thérapeutique Médicale, I: Maladies du Tube Digestif*, rev., 294—*III: Foie, Glandes Endocrines et Nutrition*, rev., 1175
LE MÉE, J. M. (and G. WORMS): *Les Foyers Amygdaliens*, 70
LEMPRIERE, L. A.: Infection in the dormitory, 802
L'Enseignement de la Médecine en France, new edition, 536
LEON, Nicolas, death of, 219
Leprosy in the British Empire, 1136
Leprosy, Conference, National, in China (1932), 362
Leprosy in India (parliamentary note), 869—Treatment of, 1052
LEREBOULLET, Pierre, elected an Officer of the Legion of Honour, 505

LECRIHE, Professor, awarded the gold medal of the Société Nationale de Chirurgie, 1061
Le Scalpel, special issue dealing with the achievements of Belgian doctors for the last hundred years, 83
LESSLAR, J. E., M.B.E. conferred on, 75
LEVENE, P. A. (and Lawrence W. BASS): *Nucleic Acids*, rev., 104
Leverhulme Research Scholarships, 1090
LEVI, Mr.: Gastrophotography, 24
LEVITT, W. M.: *X*-ray dosage in malignant disease, 147—Protection of *X*-ray workers, 193
LEWIN, J.: Acute mastoiditis, 699 (O)
LEWIN, Louis:—*Phantastica: Narcotic and Stimulating Drugs: their Use and Abuse*, rev., 476
LEWIS, Bransford: Regurgitation renal colic, 1137
LEWIS, David R.: Lead poisoning as a cause of peptic ulcer, 185 (O), 308, 449
LEWIS, J.: Pleural endothelioma, 194
LEWIS, Sir Thomas: May Scott Newbold Lecture on vasovagal syncope and the carotid sinus mechanism, 873 (O)
Leyden University. *See* University
LEYS, Norman: Brain of the East African native, 826
Leysin factory clinic, 211
LEYTON, Helen: Septic foci and normal labour, 880 (O)
Liberty of the subject (Lionel A. Weatherly), 241
Licence, driving. *See* Driving
Lichen urticatus: a differential diagnosis of small-pox (Herbert D. Chalke), 7 (O)
Lighting in mines (parliamentary note), 454
Lighting and vision (leading article), 200
LIGHTWOOD, R. C.: Megalocytic anaemias, 709
Limbless Men, Erskine Hospital for, 442
LINDWORSKY, Johannes: *Experimental Psychology*, rev., 475
LINKLATER, G. J., appointed an Officer of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem, 83
Lipiodol, introduction of into the lungs, 37
Lip-reading, courses in, 641
LIPSCHÜTZ, Benjamin, death of, 314
LIPSCOMB, Godfrey: Early treatment of rheumatism, 450
LIPSCOMB, T. W.: Appreciation of Robert Henry Todd, 500
Liquor aluminii acetici: a substitute for calamine lotion, 78
Lister Institute of Preventive Medicine: Morna Macleod studentship in biochemistry, 871
LITTLE, E. Muirhead:—History of the Association: The first hundred years, 27, 204, 578, 672, 949, 1091—Appreciation of Frederick Richard Fisher, 218—Tuberculosis of bones and joints before Koch, 763
LITTLE, George S. R.: An unusual foreign body (mercury) in the finger, 1080
Liver, cirrhosis of. *See* Cirrhosis
Liver diet, recipes for, 244
Liver fluke, lesser, life history of (T. W. M. Cameron), 427
Liver function, damaged, avertin and (H. E. Ashworth), 1123 (O)
Liver, glycogenic function of, discoverer of the, 268
Liver necrosis, acute fatal, associated with epidemic catarrhal jaundice (G. M. Findlay and J. L. Dunlop), 652 (O)
Liver rupture in a new-born infant, death from (H. A. Pim and H. Cecil Barlow), 887
Liver and spleen: their clinical and pathological associations (J. W. McNee), 1017, 1068, 1111 (O)
Liver therapy in asthma, 1057
Liver therapy, parenteral, 400
Liver therapy and polycythaemia in asthma (H. H. Moll), 976 (O)
Liver treatment, intramuscular, of pernicious anaemia (L. S. P. Davidson), 269 (O)
Liver treatment, intravenous, of pernicious anaemia (I. Billig, W. N. West-Watson, and C. J. Young), 293 (O)—Case illustrating failure of (J. G. McCrie), 792 (O)—Correspondence on this case, 910, 1007
Liver treatment, intravenous, of resistant sprue anaemia (Sir Leonard Rogers and W. E. Cooke), 272 (O)
Liverpool Medical Institution. *See* Institution *and* University
Liverpool: Post-graduate lectures in, 691—Hospitals conference in, 1004
LIVINGSTON, Edward Meakin: *A Clinical Study of the Abdominal Cavity and Peritoneum*, rev., 1036
LLAMBIAS, Gioacchino, death of, 453
LLOYD, D. Jordan: Shoe-leather dermatitis, 251
LLOYD, Eric I.: Ambulatory treatment of fractures, 496
LLOYD, Colonel F. Lindsay: Mischiefs of motoring, 252
LLOYD, J. E. S., called to the Bar, 1155
LLOYD, Lord: Andrew Balfour Memorial, 257
LLOYD, Lieut.-Col. R. B.: Group-specific substances in the human body, 284
LLOYD, W. Ernest (and Dorothy J. Dow): Chest radiograms and the Mantoux test in children, 701 (O)—Value of tuberculin tests in man, 715
LOBO-ONELL, C. (and H. CHABANIER): *Précis du Diabète*, rev., 337—Insulin hypoglycaemia, 1136
Lobster who decided to become a crab, 947
Local Government law (parliamentary note), 965
LOCK, Norman: The enteric fevers, 292
LOCKE, Arthur: Criminal statistics, 811
Locke, John, his books and MSS., 919

LOCKHART, Leonard P.: Preparation for marriage, 1010
LOCKHART-MUMMERY, J. P.: Ano-rectal fistula, 523—The origin of tumours, 785 (O), 1005
LOCKWOOD, H. C.: Apparatus and method for determining the freezing point of milk, 711
LOEPER, Maurcei (and André LEMAIRE):—*Thérapeutique Médicale. I: Maladies du Tube Digestif*, rev., 294—*III: Foie, Glandes Endocrines et Nutrition*, rev., 1175
LOEWY, F. E.: Aluminium and health, 1147
LOGAN, W. R. (and J. T. SMEALL): A direct method of typing pneumococci, 188 (O), 305
LOGIE, W. J.: Child guidance clinics, 39—Preparation for marriage, 959
LÖHLEIN, Dr., appointed professor of ophthalmology at Freiburg, 315—Awarded the Goethe medal, 1199

LONDON:
Ambulance service. *See* Ambulance
Coroners, 585
Coroners' inquests in, 909
County Council. *See* Council
District nursing in, 493
Housing survey, 493
Inter-Collegiate Scholarships Board, 310
Public Health Services: First year of unified hospital control, 903
School of Hygiene and Tropical Medicine. *See* Hygiene
Voluntary Hospitals Committee. *See* Hospitals
Water of, in 1931, report on, 1178

London Clinic and Nursing Home: opening by the Duchess of York, 396
London Light and Electrical Clinic, Ranelagh Road, Pimlico, the work of, 640
Lord High Commissioner visits Edinburgh hospitals, 1028
LORTHIOIR, P. (and P. KEMPENEERS): *Les Fractures du Calcanéum*, 249
Lotteries, public (parliamentary note), 638, 735—Royal Commission on, 735. *See also* Sweepstakes
LOUDON, J. Livingstone: The insanity of Cowper, the poet, 506
LOUGHEED, Lieut.-Col. Samuel Foster, obituary notice of, 407
LOUGHNANE, F. McG.: "Excessive surgery," 939
LOVE, J. Kerr: Deaf-mutism, 289
LOVE, R. J. McNeill (and Hamilton BAILEY): *A Short Practice of Surgery*, vol. i., rev., 1130
LOVELL, Clement: Blood-collecting apparatus, 154
LOW, Carmichael: Gambian sleeping sickness, 428—Filariasis, 1035
LOW, Lieutenant J. M., awarded the De Chaumont Prize, 1014
LOWE, E. Cronin: Effect of pituitrin in malignant disease, 1008—Some causes of failure in vaccine therapy, 1160 (O)
LOWE, Godfrey, appointed chairman of the Lincoln County Borough Insurance Committee, 267
LOWE, P., called to the Bar, 221
LOWENFELD, Margaret: Normal development in the young child, 17
LÖWENSTEIN, Dr., appointed professor of psychiatry at Bonn, 315
LOWRY, Sir Arthur, to act as Deputy Secretary to the Ministry of Health, 871
LOWRY, Wilbur C.: Medical golf, 826
Lübeck, B.C.G. trial at, 71, 301, 484—Judgement delivered, 301—Note on, 392, 484. *See also* Bacillus
LUBLIN, Helge: Surgery and gastric ulcer, 849
LUCAS, A.: *Forensic Chemistry and Scientific Investigation*, second edition, rev., 847
LUCKIESH, M. (and Frank K. MOSS): *Seeing: a Partnership of Lighting and Vision*, 200
LUDFORD, R. J.: Origin of tumours, 803
LUFF, Arthur P.: Incidence of cancer of the breast, and its history after treatment, 892, 897
Lunacy increase in the Dublin district, 397
LUND, J. Rushworth: Early diagnosis of pulmonary tuberculosis, 354
Lung abscess. *See* Abscess
Lung disease in tube workers (parliamentary note), 310
Lung suppuration, bronchoscopy and drainage in (A. S. Scott Pinchin), 661—(H. V. Morlock), 661
Lungs, chronic non-tuberculous infection of, in children (F. H. Young), 604 (O)
Lungs, lipiodol introduction into the, 37
Lungs, malignant disease of, radiography in (Peter Kerley), 416 (O)
LUPTON, Charles, presentation to, 679
Lymphatic glands. *See* Glands
LYNHAM, J. E.: *X*-ray dosage in malignant disease, 147—Treatment of carcinoma, 150
LYON, D. M. (and H. L. WALLACE): The mean temperature in non-febrile hospital patients, 980 (O)—Body weight, 1042
LYON, R. M. Murray (G. H. PERCIVAL and C. P. STEWART): A note on urinary "proteose," 136 (O)

M.

MACALISTER, Charles: Appreciation of Henry Harvey, 731
MACALISTER, Donald A. P.: Ethmoidal and frontal sinusitis, 983
MCALISTER, W.: Appreciation of George Matthew Robertson, 688
MACALPINE, James B.: Bladder healing after suprapubic cystotomy, especially in prostatectomy, 226 (O). *See also* Surgery, suction
MACAULAY, Elizabeth L.: *A Textbook for Mental Nurses*, rev., 152
MACAULEY, H. F.: Transplantation of fibula, 18
MCBRIDE, Peter: *The Philosophy of Sport*, rev., 890
MCCALL, Eva: Rickets and vitamin D, 862
MCCALLUM: The barbiturates in anaesthesia, 438
MACCALMAN, Lieut.-Col. Hugh, obituary notice of, 1109
MCCANN, F. J.: Foetal pathology, 710
MCCANN, J. F.: Treatment of carcinoma, 150
MCCARTNEY, J. E.: The epidemiology of streptococcal infections, 426
MCCONNELL, A. A.: Pyelography, 335
MCCORD, Carey P. (and others): *Benzol (Benzene) Poisoning*, second edition, rev., 992
MCCREA, H. Morland: Origin of tumours, 803
MCCRIE, J. G.: Case illustrating failure of intravenous liver therapy in pernicious anaemia, 792 (O)
MCCULLOUGH, J. W. S.: Sunburn, 1156
MCCURRICH, H. J.: Compressed fracture of the first lumbar vertebra, showing reduction of compression, 424
MACDERMOT, H. E.: A gentle protest (the chronic pelvic woman), 1011
MCDONAGH, J. E. R.: *The Nature of Disease*, Part III, Section I, rev., 196
MACDONALD, E. C.: Infective jaundice, 564
MACDONALD, Peter: "The use of self," 1149
MCDOWALL, Robert John Stewart: *The Science of Signs and Symptoms in Relation to Modern Diagnosis and Treatment*, rev., 430
MCDOWALL, S. A.: *Biology and Mankind*, rev., 891
MCEACHERN, A. C.: Erysipelas treated by milk injections, 1124 (O)
MCFARLAND, Bryan: Ambulatory treatment of fractures, 542, 730
MCFARLANE, N.: Survival for seven days after rupture of aortic aneurysm, 98
MACFARLANE, William Dove, obituary notice of, 960
MACFIE, J. D. (and Arthur J. P. ALEXANDER): Right-sided artificial pneumothorax complicated by almost complete left-sided spontaneous pneumothorax, 1079
MCGOWAN, R. G.: "The use of self," 912
MACGREGOR, A. S. M.: Co-ordination of Glasgow Health Services, 678—Puerperal fever and pyrexia, 800—Medical services in Scotland, 1049
Macgregor, Jessie, Prize. *See* Prize
MCGREGOR, Lieut.-Col. John, obituary notice of, 310
MACGREGOR, T. N., awarded the Freeland Barbour Fellowship at Edinburgh, 42—Treatment of salpingitis, 1129
MACHARD, Alfred, death of, 219
MCILROY, James, memorial to, 724
MCILROY, Dame Louise: Maternal morbidity and mortality, 568—After-effects of the toxaemias of pregnancy, 660—Appreciation of Arthur Remington Hobbs, 1106
MCINTOSH, J.: Microscopy of filterable viruses, 799
MACINTYRE, Hugh R., obituary notice of, 501
MCINTYRE, Air Vice-Marshall John, appointed honorary surgeon to the King, 82—C.B. conferred on, 1097
MACKAY, George: Certification of blindness, 405
MACKAY, Helen: Treatment of anaemias, 63
MACKAY, W. G.: Teaching of obstetrics, 985
MCKEAG, Robert M.: Raw milk and dental caries, 404
MACKENNA, R. M. B.: A substitute for calamine lotion, 78—Scalp lesions, 335
MCKENTY: Cancer of the larynx, 620
MCKENZIE, Dan: Appreciation of Nicol Macnicol Rankin, 125—A Queen's [Mary Queen of Scots] obstetric history, 248—The common cold, 291—Malignant disease of the pharynx and larynx, 859
MACKENZIE, Colonel Harry Malcolm, C.I.E. conferred on, 1097
Mackenzie Institute for Research. *See* Research
MACKENZIE, J. Ross: CO_2 in prophylaxis and cure of post-anaesthetic respiratory complications, 561 (O)—Anaesthesia in thoracic surgery, 756
MACKENZIE, Sir W. Leslie: Public health work, 304
MACKENZIE, William: Rickets and vitamin D, 912
MCKERROW, Elizabeth: Plantar corns, 918
MCKERROW, James Charles: *Novius Organum*, rev., 584
MACKIE, Brevet-Col. Frederic Percival, C.S.I. conferred on, 1097
MACKINTOSH, Sir Ashley W., presentation to, 1048, 1110—A correction, 1110
MACKY, Stewart:—Scleral marker: an accessory to the igni-puncture treatment of detached retina, 943
MCLATCHIE, J. D. P.: Treatment of varicose veins, 1190
MCLAUCHLAN, John: Suction in surgery, 446
MACLEAN, Sir Ewen J.: Dr. Alfred Cox Testimonial Fund, 1146
MACLEOD, A. Cameron: *Some Radium Cases at the Middlesex Hospital*, rev., 570
MCLEOD, A. R., appointed a Commander of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem, 83
MACLEOD, D. H.: Gonorrhoea and other cervical discharges, 381
MACLEOD, Lieut.-Col. John Norman, obituary notice of, 360
Macleod [Morna] Studentship in Biochemistry, 871
MCLESTER, James S.: *Nutrition and Diet in Health and Disease*, second edition, rev., 1083
MCMULLIN, J. C.: Mixed parotid tumour, 18
MACNALTY, A. S.: Report on tuberculosis, including an examination of the results of sanatorium treatment, 675—Improvements in the tuberculosis service, 895—Appreciation of John Clough Thresh, 1058
MACNAMARA, Jean: Treatment of infantile paralysis in Melbourne, 676
MACNAMARA, Lieut.-Col. John William Unthank, obituary notice of, 735
MCNEE, J. W.:—Croonian Lectures on the liver and spleen: their clinical and pathological associations, 1017, 1068, 1111 (O)
MACNIVEN, Angus: Appointed physician-superintendent of Glasgow Mental Hospital, 1185
MACPHAIL, J. M.: Pain in stomach or colon?, 1110
MACPHAIL, N. P.: Treatment by plasmoquine, 341
MCPHERSON, Evelyn: Hydrochloric acid in diabetes mellitus, 542
MACRAE, Lieutenant R. D., awarded the Tulloch Memorial prize, 1014
MADDOX, Kempson: Rickets in Sydney, 479
Madras, medical administration in: Report, 443
MCSWEENEY, C. J.: Juvenile rheumatism, 155
MAGILL, I. W.: The barbiturates in anaesthesia, 543—Analgesia in childbirth, 1173
MAHOUDEAU, G., death of, 126
MAINGOT, Rodney H.: *The Management of Abdominal Operations*, rev., 384—Treatment of varicose veins, 1054
MALAMAUD, W.: Schizophrenia, 994
Malaria, anti-malarial drugs, synthetic (W. Schulemann), 100—Correspondence on, 263
Malaria: Anti-malarial measures in Travancore, 33—Correspondence on, 75. *See also* Anti-malarial
Malaria, courses of study on, in Rome, 640
Malaria and quinine, 263, 772
Malaria plasmoquine, treatment of, 341
Malaria in South Africa, 895
Malaria, tertian, induced malignant (Colonel S. P. James, W. D. Nicol, and P. G. Shute), 917
Malformations of the human body from a new point of view (Sir Arthur Keith), 387, 435, 489
Malignant disease of the lungs, radiography in (Peter Kerley), 416 (O)
Malignant disease of pharynx and larynx. *See* Cancer
Malignant disease, effect of pituitrin in (E. W. Riches and M. Kremer), 877 (O)—Correspondence on, 1008
Malignant disease, *X*-ray dosage in (W. V. Mayneord), 146
Malignant. *See* Cancer, New growths, Tumours, etc.
MALKIN, S. A. S.: Bone graft and fusion operations for the spine, 5 (O)—Dislocation of the patella, 888
Malmö, small-pox outbreak at, 409
MALPAS, P.: The efficacy of gauze packing in maintaining radium containers *in situ*, 62
Malta, the first case of sprue in (James Milne), 471—Correspondence on, 911
Manchester, cancer research in, 492—Post-graduate courses in, 361—Venereal disease, courses of instruction, 783
Manchuria, plague prevention in, 623
Manipulation as a therapeutic measure (Sir Robert Jones), 753
Manipulative surgery, review of book on, 663
MANN, Ida: The iris pattern of Sphenodon (reptilia), 526—*Iris Pattern in the Vertebrates*, rev., 991
MANNINGTON, Frank: CO_2 in resuscitation, 84
MANSELL-MOULLIN, Mrs.: Visits to Soviet Russia, 642
Manson House, 582. *See also* Society, Royal, of Tropical Medicine and Hygiene
MANSON, J. S.: Institute of Philosophy, 450—Heredity and epilepsy, 887
Manson [Sir Patrick] medal, 896
MANSON-BAHR, P. H.: Synthetic anti-malarial drugs, 101
Mantoux test and chest radiograms in children (Dorothy J. Dow and W. Ernest Lloyd), 701 (O)
MARCUS, M.: Normal development in the young child, 17—Individual psychology, 805
MARETT, Lieut.-Colonel P. Jauvrin: Bronchomoniliasis, 1190
Margarine, nutritive value of, 1137
MARINESCO, Professor, elected a foreign associate member of the Académie de Médecine, 737
MARNOCH, Sir John: Resignation of from the chair of surgery at Aberdeen, 1185
MARQUIS, Canac, death of, 732
MARR, Hamilton Clelland, C.B conferred on, 1097

Marriage, preparation for, 592, 687, 727, 776, 819, 864, 912, 959, 1010, 1044, 1102, 1146—Project not to be proceeded with, 1044
Marriage, review of book on, 808
MARRIAN, G. F.: Research in sex hormones, 149
MARROW, Lieutenant W. A. N., awarded the second Montefiore Prize, 1014
MARSDEN, James Aspinall, obituary notice of, 266
MARSH, Alfred Herbert, obituary notice of, 1013
MARSH, E. G.: Cause of urethral discharge, 917
MARSHALL, G. Struan: Medical engineering, 353
MARSHALL, J. Cole: Perforation of orbit with an aniline pencil, 706
MARSHALL, John: Certification of blindness, 989
MARSHALL, Robert: Essential hypertension, 468 (O)
MARSHALL, Wilfrid: Remarks of spectrophotometric curves of blood pigments, 98 (O)
MARSHALL, William, epitaph on, 738
MARTA, Felice: *Gonorrea*, rev., 847
MARTIN, A. F.: Obstetrics of a general practice in the last decade, 625
MARTIN, Christopher:—*Lawson Tait: His Life and Work, with Personal Reminiscences*, rev., 476
MARTIN, C. P.: Laryngocele, 293
MARTIN, D. J., a disclaimer, 1156
MARTIN, J. Middleton: Factors in the problem of tuberculosis, 72, 306, 497, 635
MARTIN, L. C.: Mechanism of colour vision, 1081—(And B. K. Johnson): *Practical Microscopy*, rev., 1084
MARTINI, Tulio (and Miguel JOSELEVICH): *Les Anévrismes Intrapéricardiques de l'Aorte*, rev., 65
MARTIUS, H. (and others): *Ergebnisse der Medizinischen Strahlenforschung (Röntgendiagnostik, Röntgen-, Radium- und Lichttherapie)*, vol. v., rev., 1175
Mary Queen of Scots, obstetric history of, 248
Mask, anaesthetic, 714, 784, 826—For ophthalmic use, 296
Masks, face. *See* Face-masks
Massage and medical training in gymnastics, 1147
Masseurs, Blind, Association of Certified, forms a medical advisory board, 737
MASSIE, Grant: Minor injuries of the hand, 15
MASTERMAN, C. A.: Gas fires and ventilation, 1188
Mastoidectomy, conservative, for chronic otitis media (L. Graham Brown), 470 (O)
Mastoiditis, acute (J. Lewin), 699 (O)
Materia medica, review of book on, 336
Maternal mortality. *See* Mortality
Maternity and child welfare authorities: circular of Minister of Health *re* the amendment of the Children Act (1908), 83. *See also* Children Act
Maternity and child welfare, conference on, 917
Maternity and infant welfare, statistics (parliamentary note), 915
Maternity and child welfare, International (Leading article), 621
Maternity and child welfare services, Ministry of Health's notice *re* payment of annual contributions to voluntary associations providing, 967
MATSON, R. W.: Oleothorax, 993
MATTHEWS, John: Bacillus of epidemic jaundice, 259
MATZ, Philip B.: Survey of cancer in ex-service men, 254
Maudsley, Henry (leading article), 68
Maudsley lecture. *See* Lecture
Maxillary antrum. *See* Antrum
Maxillo-facial injuries, Army Advisory Committee formed to investigate, 825
MAXWELL, James: Diagnosis and treatment of lung abscess, 288—Apparatus for aspiration of fluid from the chest, 848
MAXWELL, James L.: National conference on leprosy in China, 362
MAY, P. M.: Infection in the dormitory, 802
MAYDON, Lieut.-Col. William George, obituary notice of, 687
MAYLARD, A. Ernest: Cottage hospitals, 315
MAYNEORD, W. V.: X-ray dosage in malignant disease, 146
Mayo Clinic, Proceedings of the Staff Meetings of the: Pain in peptic ulcer, 535—One of the first patients to receive insulin, 597
MAYO, W. J.: Social training for the doctor, 1044
Mazoplasia, 151
Measles, amidopyrin in, 1200
Measles, convalescent serum in prophylaxis of (William Gunn), 183 (O)—(A. G. Signy), 334
Measles, emphysema (subcutaneous) in, 176
Measles, epidemic, in Edinburgh, 586
Measles from 1919 to 1931, 1044
Measles, meningo-encephalitis of (A. L. Crockford), 1171
Measles, serum prophylaxis of (J. I. Collier), 703 (O)
Meat, imported fresh (parliamentary note), 310
Mecca, the 1931 pilgrimage to, 766
Medical Annual: A Year Book of Treatment and Practitioner's Index, fiftieth year, 1932, rev., 940
Medical Annual: *L'Année médicale pratique*, rev., 992
Medical books. *See* Books
Medical branches of the Services. *See* Services
Medical centenarians, 124
Medical cinematography. *See* Cinematography
Medical club. *See* Club
Medical conditions in Soviet Russia. *See* Russia
Medical curriculum, parasitology in the (D. B. Blacklock), 1138
Medical curriculum: "The student in irons" (C. M. Wilson), 485. *See also* "Student in irons"—Proposed extension of in Scotland, 212, 629. *See also* Universities, Scottish
Medical and Dental Students Register (1932), rev., 617
Medical education in Hungary (A. B. L. Beznák), 998
Medical education, methods of, 764
Medical education, reform of, 212, 629
Medical education in the Sudan, 301
Medical electricity. *See* Electricity
Medical engineering. *See* Engineering
Medical epitaphs, 738
Medical History, Annals of (edited by Francis R. Packard), new series, vol. iii, No. 5, rev., 66; vol. iii, No. 6, rev., 196; vol. iv, No. 1, rev., 714; vol. iv., No. 2, rev., 943; vol. iv, No. 3, rev., 1132
Medical History, Foundations of (Sir D'Arcy Power), 474
Medical jurisprudence, review of book on, 474
Medical man acquitted on charge of manslaughter (Alfred Hugh Bell), 219
Medical man awarded damages for personal injury (Joyce *v.* Wilson), 914
Medical man and philosophy, 591, 728
Medical missionaries. *See* Missionaries
Medical obituaries, bygone, 302
Medical Officers of Schools' Association. *See* Association
Medical portraits at the Royal Academy, 853
Medical presidents of the Royal Society, 576
Medical profession and climatology (parliamentary note), 916
Medical profession, overcrowding of in France, 767
Medical Register, 1932, rev., 617
Medical referees (parliamentary note), 408. *See also* Workmen's Compensation Act
Medical Research Council. *See* Research
Medical secretariat, 537
Medical services in the Forces, amalgamation of (parliamentary note), 1108
Medical services in Scotland, conference on, 1049
Medical Superintendents' Society. *See* Society
Medical supplies for missions, 355
Medical and surgical preparations and appliances. *See* Preparations
Medical title, false use of (Faulkner *alias* Kirkup), 690
Medical tours of the spas, etc., of Italy, 783—In France, 1109—To Canada and the United States, 1199
Medical Women's Federation, London Branch: Treatment of anaemias, 62—Analgesia and anaesthesia in normal labour, 660—Diagnosis of pregnancy, 936. *See also* Association, London
Medicine, advance of (Lord Moynihan), 1096
Medicine, biochemistry in (W. Langdon Brown), 523—(Sir Frederick Gowland Hopkins), 524, 569—A correction, 569
Medicine, forensic, group specific substances in (Lieut.-Col. R. B. Lloyd), 284
Medicine, mental, yesterday and to-morrow, 25
Medicine, modern, tendencies in, 774
Medicine, military, lectures on in France, 640
Medicine, preventive: Centres of in Belgium, 586—In the Rand mines (A. J. Orenstein), 996
Medicine, review of books on, 102, 336, 338, 475, 614, 617, 758, 808, 1176

MEDICO-LEGAL:
Assurance Policy, unusual claim under: "accident" or "disease" (Weyerhaeuser *v.* Evans), 822
Bogus doctor sentenced for fraud and bigamy, 1196
Fatal mistake at hospital, 359
Medical man acquitted on charge of manslaughter (Alfred Hugh Bell), 219
Medical man awarded damages for personal injury (Joyce *v.* Wilson), 914
Medical title, false use of (Faulkner *alias* Kirkup), 690. *See also* Bogus doctor
Negligence alleged against insurance practitioners: charges withdrawn after hearing (Boon *v.* Pritchard and Allen), 594
Negligence, alleged, against an Irish doctor (Boyle *v.* Martin), 966
Negligence, charge of against surgeon, withdrawal of charge (Tudor *v.* Mein), 504
Negligence, charge of: Surgeons vindicated (Russell *v.* Hey Groves and Lancaster), 1152, 1197
Osteopath, High Court decision against (A. E. Shakesby), 914, 965, 1060
Penal servitude for unqualified practitioner (George Edward Williams), 359
"Physician and surgeon," false use of the title (A. E. Shakesby), 1060
Position of an unregistered medical practitioner (Rupert Charles Handley Ensor), 266
Slander, action by medical man for (Owen *v.* Barham), 174
Trespass to the person, negligence, and breach of contract, charge against hospital and surgeon (Cull *v.* Royal Surrey County Hospital and H. B. Butler), 1195

MEHTA, J. N.: Report of the King Edward VII Memorial Hospital, Bombay, 725
MEILLÈRE, Dr., elected president of the Académie de Médecine, 221
MEIN, W. A., withdrawal of charge of negligence against, 504
Melbourne, treatment of infantile paralysis in (Jean Macnamara), 676
MELGRAVE, M.: Maternal mortality, 308
MELIS, Lieutenant-General, death of, 593
MELLANBY, Edward, awarded the Cameron Prize, 407
MELLANBY, May (and C. Lee PATTISON): Influence of a cereal-free diet rich in vitamin D and calcium on dental caries in children, 507 (O)
MELVILLE, Stanley: Protection of *x*-ray workers, 192
Membership of the Royal College of Physicians: Demonstrations for candidates, 870
MENDEL, Lafayette B., presentation to, 361
Meningitis, aseptic, acute (Adam L. K. Rankin), 138 (O)—Correspondence on, 544
Meningitis, cerebro-spinal (parliamentary note), 1154
Meningitis due to *B. anthracis* (W. K. Dunscombe), 190
Meningitis, epidemic (A. W. Hedrich), 248
Meningitis, meningococcal, fulminating (J. N. C. Ford, Geoffrey Shera, and Sir James Purves-Stewart), 558 (O)
Meningitis, streptococcal [haemolytic], recovery (T. R. Trounce and A. H. Douthwaite), 752
Meningo-encephalitis with hydrocephalus (John Craig), 193
Meningo-encephalitis of measles (A. L. Crockford), 1171
MENON, T. Bhaskara: *An Introduction to Tropical Pathology*, rev., 1085
Menopausal insanity and bacterial toxaemia (T. Gillman Moorhead), 923 (O)
Menopause and its complications (Gibbon FitzGibbon), 924 (O)
Menstruation in mental disease (Gilbert I. Strachan and Ian Skottowe), 524
Mental abnormality, inquiries into (leading article), 1134
Mental cases, treatment of in Northern Ireland, 724
Mental clinic, Edinburgh corporation, 256
Mental defect and alcohol (W. Norwood East), 113
Mental defectives, Bristol colony for, opening of, 857
Mental defectives in Great Britain, numbers of (parliamentary note), 735
Mental defectives, Larbert Colony for, report, 723
Mental deficiency, lectures on, 257
Mental deficiency, review of book on, 990
Mental deficients, sterilization of: Deputation to Minister of Health, 315—Parliamentary notes on, 357, 409, 548
Mental disease, menstruation in (Gilbert I. Strachan and Ian Skottowe), 524
Mental diseases in Ireland (J. O'C. Donelan), 677
Mental disorder, certification of, 491
Mental hospitals. *See* Hospitals
Mental Hygiene, National Council for: "Persistent offenders," 1135
Mental Hygiene, World Movement for, conference at Washington, 1181
Mental medicine: Yesterday and to-morrow, 25. *See also* Medicine
Mental qualities, inheritance of, 1130
Mental Treatment Bill (Northern Ireland), 724
Mental Welfare Association, Central: Annual Report, 43
Mental Welfare Association, Scottish: Annual conference, 1185
Mentally defective children: Education (parliamentary note), 824, 870, 1154—In special schools, 1154
MENZIES, Frederick Norton Kay, K.B.E. conferred on, 69, 75—Report on the work of the London County Council hospitals, 156—London county hospitals, 258
MENZIES, Major T.: Tropical typhus, 427
Merck's Annual Report, English edition, second part, rev., 386—Third part, rev., 1037
Mercury as a foreign body in a finger (George S. R. Little), 1080
MERRILL, H. G. (and L. W. OAKS): *Your Vision and How to Keep It*, second edition, rev., 243
Mersey tunnel, ventilation of (parliamentary note), 916
MESSER, A. I.: The incidence of *Br. abortus* infections, 1030 (O)
MESTON, Lord: British sea-coast resorts, 478
Metabolism, calcium (David Campbell), 939
Metabolism, review of books on, 1175. *See also* Nutrition
Meteorology and health (G. C. Simpson), 156
Metropolitan Water Board: Report for 1931, 1178
MEUNIER, Léon: *Traitement Médical des Affections Stomacales*, rev., 294
MEYER, Max: *Les Affections de l'Oreille chez l'Enfant*, rev., 663
Microbiology, review of book on, 1083
Microscopy, an accessory instrument in (ultropak illuminator), 529
Microscopy, review of book on, 1084
MIDDLETON, George Proctor, appointed Surgeon Apothecary to the Household at Balmoral, 71
MIDDLETON, G.: Chemical assay of thyroid gland, 717
MIDDLETON, Henry: Report of the Leeds General Infirmary, 679
MIDDLETON, James, obituary notice of, 1107
Midwife, work of the (Bethel Solomons), 1002

Midwifery, gas and oxygen in (G. R. Potter), 809
Midwifery, review of books on, 102, 1038
Midwifery training, Government grants for (parliamentary note), 596
Midwifery. *See also* Obstetrics *and* Gynaecology
Midwives Board. *See* Board
Midwives, books for, 1062
Migraine, prolonged drug treatment of, 127
MIKULICZ-RADECKI, Felix von, appointed to the chair of obstetrics and gynaecology at Königsberg, 549
Milan, post-graduate courses at, 127
MILES, Alexander (and D. P. D. WILKIE): *Thomson and Miles' Manual of Surgery*, eighth edition, rev., 431
MILES, W. Ernest: Ano-rectal fistula, 523
Military medicine. *See* Medicine
Milk, adulterated (parliamentary note), 454
Milk, clean, legislation for in Ireland, 678
Milk for children in elementary schools (parliamentary note), 1108
Milk for children of school age (parliamentary note), 549
Milk and Dairies Act, 596
Milk, fresh imported (parliamentary note), 503
Milk, freezing point of, apparatus for determining, 711
Milk injections in the treatment of erysipelas (Ibrahim Abd El Sayed), 281 (O)—(A. C. McEachern), 1124 (O)—Correspondence on, 352
Milk, liquid, imported (parliamentary note), 357
Milk, "loose" (leading article), 716
Milk problem (leading article), 944—Correspondence on, 1104
Milk, raw, and dental caries (E. C. Sprawson), 190, 261, 404—Correspondence on, 261, 306, 404, 496, 550, 598, 642
Milk Reorganization Committee (parliamentary note), 870
Milk served in the House of Commons (parliamentary note), 639
Milk, vitamin potency of, 590
MILLARD, C. Killick: A plea for the legalization of voluntary euthanasia under certain conditions now published in pamphlet form, 111—Medical problems of contraception, 1047
MILLER, C. H.: The syndrome of chronic toxic cholecystitis, 286
MILLER, Frederick Robert, elected a Fellow of the Royal Society, 484
MILLER, J. B.: Medical services in Scotland, 1049
MILLER, Reginald: Housing in Paddington, 1188
MILLIN, Terence: Fertility after prostatectomy, 1148
MILLS, H. H.: Normal development in the young child, 17—"Excessive surgery," 939
MILNE, Arthur Dawson, obituary notice of, 453
MILNE, James: The first case of sprue in Malta, 471
MINAKOFF, Dr., death of, 732
MINAKOW, P. A., death of, 219
Mine workers, pulmonary disease and (parliamentary note), 357
MINER, Elmer A.: *Living the Liver Diet*, rev., 244
Miners' Convalescent Homes. *See* Convalescent
Miners' cramp. *See* Cramp
Miner's nystagmus. *See* Nystagmus
Miners' Welfare Fund (parliamentary note), 1154
Mines, death rate among boys employed in (parliamentary note), 503. *See also* Boys
Mines, lighting in (parliamentary note), 454
Mines vote, debate, 869
Missionaries, medical, the training of, 492, 1100
Missions, medical supplies for, 355
MITCHELL, A.: Malignant tumour of the posterior end of a rib, 193
MITCHELL, Lieut. Col. A. B.: Benn Ulster Hospital, 856
MITCHELL, A. G.: Antitoxin treatment of scarlet fever, 440
MITCHELL, C. Ainsworth: *The Scientific Detective and the Expert Witness*, rev., 104
MITCHELL, H. A.: Standardization of ergot, 305—Intravenous liver therapy, 1007
MITCHELL, Sir Peter Chalmers: Visits to Soviet Russia, 642
MITCHINER, Colonel Philip H.: Pitfalls of practice, 531—Appointed Honorary Surgeon to the King, 639
MOIR, Chassar: Clinical comparison of ergotoxine and ergotamine, 1022 (O)—(And Sir H. H. DALE): The action of ergot preparations on the puerperal uterus, 1119 (O)
MOIR, J. C.: Gonorrhoea and other cervical discharges, 381—The teaching of obstetrics, 986
MOLE, R. H.: Reticulo-endothelial system, 191
Moles, treatment of, 1015, 1061
MOLINIÉ, J. Raymond, death of, 126
MOLL, H. H.: Hyperthyroidism with achlorhydria, 496—Polycythaemia and the value of liver therapy in asthma, 976 (O)
MOLLISON, W. M.: Acute and chronic suppuration in the antrum of Highmore, 480—*Acute Otitis Media*, rev., 529—Polypi, 1126
MONAKOW, C. M.: Schizophrenia, 994
MONIZ, Egas: *Diagnostic des Tumeurs Cérébrales et Epreuve de l'Encéphalographie Artérielle*, 573
MONOD, Gustave: "The student in irons," 725—Letter from France, 767
MONTEITH, W. B. R.: Local anaesthesia for tonsillectomy, 1191
MOODIE, William: Child guidance clinics, 39—Abnormal behaviour in children, 428
MOOR, Frewen: Essential hypertension, 590
MOORE, F. Craven: Lactic acid in the gastric contents, 771
MOORE, Henry: A clinical study of achlorhydria, 363 (O)—A correction, 550
MOORE, R. Foster: Senile cataract, 989
MOORHEAD, T. Gillman: Report of the Royal National Hospital for Consumption, 855—Menopausal insanity and bacterial toxaemia, 923 (O)
MOORHOUSE, C. H., obituary notice of, 637
MORGAN, S. M.: Medical problems of contraception, 1047
MORGAN, William Gerry: *Functional Disorders of the Gastrointestinal Tract*, rev., 242
MORISON, Lieut.-Col. John, C.I.E. conferred on, 75—Awarded the Parkin prize, 310—Cholera prevention in Assam, 725—Report of the King Edward VII Memorial Pasteur Institute and Medical Research Institute, Shillong, 725
MORITZ, Friedrich, awarded the Karl Ludwig medal, 1015
MORLAND, Andrew: The "normal" temperature, 1146
MORLEY, A. H.: Arterio-venous aneurysm of the left superficial temporal vein, 14
MORLEY, H. Seaward: Duodenal ulcer: types of stomach, 647 (O)
MORLOCK, H. V.: Electric suction or pressure pump, 154—Bronchoscopy and drainage in lung suppuration, 661
MORRIN, F. J.: Hepato-splenography, 1082
MORRIS, Ernest William, honour of knighthood conferred on, 69, 75
MORRIS, R. J.: Plantar corns, 737
MORRISON, John T.: Intra-thoracic new growths, 17
MORRISON, Whitelaw Reid (and Jesse Feiring WILLIAMS): *A Text-Book of Physical Education*, rev., 295
MORRISON, W. S., appointed a member of the Medical Research Council, 441
MORSON, Clifford: Vaso-ligation in prostatectomy, 36—Radium, 401
Mortality, maternal, 167, 308, 309, 445, 568, 735, 1060—Committee's report (parliamentary note), 735, 1060
Mortality, maternity (James Young), 346—(Dame Louise McIlroy), 568
Mortality figures, New York, report on, 157
MORTON, Hugh: *Diseases of the Stomach*, rev., 197
Mosquitos and aeroplanes, 670
Mosquitos, anopheline, review of book on, 617
Moss, E. Lawton: Face-masks and fogged spectacles, 169
MOSS, Frank K. (and M. LUCKIESH): *Seeing: A Partnership of Lighting and Vision*, 200
Motor accidents, 735. *See* Accidents
Motor cars: Driving licence test in cases of physical disability (parliamentary note), 1060—First-aid equipment on motor vehicles (parliamentary note), 1060—"Laying-up" the car in winter, 316—Number of persons killed in Germany in 1930 by, 1199—Premiums for insurance, 598
Motoring deafness and hooters, 770. *See also* Deafness
Motoring, mischiefs of (Zachary Cope), 250—Discussion, 251
Motorists and conveyance of goods, 872
Motorists, frost precautions for, 84
MOTTRAM, J. C.: Aetiology of cancer, 495, 590—Origin of tumours, 803
MOUCHET, Dr., elected vice-president of the Société de Chirurgie, 267
MOURGE, R.: Schizophrenia, 994
Mouth-breathing and nasal obstruction (Somerville Hastings and W. Warwick James), 842—Discussion, 843
Mouth, dry, 361, 410
Mouth and face, malformations of (Sir Arthur Keith), 388
MOYNIHAN, Lord: The prognosis of gastric and duodenal ulcer, 1 (O)—Elected a member of committee of the Radium Institute, London, 504—And Yorkshiremen, 909—Honorary D.C.L. Oxford conferred on, 1013, 1096—Romanes Lecture on the advance of medicine, 1096
MUECKE, Francis: Malignant disease of pharynx and larynx, 818
MUKHERJEE, Major S. N.: Local novocain and splanchnic anaesthesia, 84
MUIR, Ernest, bar to Kaisar-i-Hind Medal conon, 1097
MUIR, J. B. G.: Removal of an ascaris from the common bile duct, 1077 (O)
MUIR, Robert (and James RITCHIE): *Manual of Bacteriology*, ninth edition, rev., 889
MULHOLLAND, S. W.: Study of prostatic secretion and its relation to malignancy, 201
MULLINS, Claud: Liberty of the subject, 241
"Multibral," 1177
Mumps, convalescent serum in prophylaxis of (William Gunn), 183 (O)
MUNBY, Alan E.: *Laboratories: their Planning and Fittings*, 814
MUNRO, Norman M.: Oleothorax, with observations on twenty cases, 554 (O), 993
MURDOCH, A.: "The use of self," 1009
MURGATROYD, Dr.: Gambian sleeping sickness, 428
MURIEL, G. Bertram, appointed to the Commission of the Peace for Cumberland, 221
MURPHY, J. B., oration, 814
MURPHY, Lieut.-Col. John Patrick Joseph, obituary notice of, 596
MURPHY, P. Kennedy: Treatment of varicose veins, 1054
MURPHY, W. P.: Treatment of pernicious anaemia, 1179
MURRAY, A. M. T.: *Studies in Nutrition*, 1137
MURRAY, Douglas: Backache and the orthopaedic surgeon, 711
MURRAY, Farquhar: Treatment of salpingitis, 1129
MURRAY, H. Leith: Gynaecological tumours, 61—Endometrioma of anterior wall of vagina, 61—Dermoid cyst of ovary, 62—Ante-natal radiology, 335—Appreciation of Robert Stenhouse Williams, 358—Prolapse of female urethra, 382—Tubal gestation, 843—Simultaneous intra-uterine and extrauterine pregnancy, 844—Treatment of dysmenorrhoea, 955—Death of, 1137—Obituary notice of, 1193
MURRAY, Ian (and Andrew B. ROBERTSON): Significance and origin of lactic acid in the gastric contents, 607 (O), 957
MUTHU, C.: Diet and dental caries, 959
MYERS, Bernard: Normal development in the young child, 16—Non-infective nephritis, 522—Foetal pathology, 710
Myoma of uterus, total abdominal hysterectomy for (Herbert R. Spencer), 1157 (O)
Myopia, aetiology of, 894
Myringotomy, early, in otitis media, 168

N.

Naevi and heredity, 1156
Nagana, trypanosomes of (parliamentary note), 1060
Narcolepsy and ephedrine, 763
Narcotic drugs. *See* Drugs
Narcotics Intelligence Bureau, Cairo (parliamentary note), 1108
Nasal cavity, ionization of, 751, 918. *See also* Ionization
Nasal factor in asthma. *See* Asthma
Nasal obstruction and mouth-breathing (Somerville Hastings and W. Warwick James), 842—Discussion, 843
NASH, W. Gifford: Cervical herpes with facial palsy, 171
NATHAN, Marcel, death of, 961
National Institute of Industrial Psychology. *See* Psychology
National Medical Journal of China amalgamates with the *China Medical Journal*, and in future to be known as the *Chinese Medical Journal*, 127
Nature for May 7th contains an article on the scientific career and work of Lord Rutherford, 871

NAVY, ROYAL:
Cerebrospinal meningitis in, 1154
Dental officers in, 596
Estimates, 502, 548
Health of in 1930, 669
Invalidings, 1109
Medical Service—Amalgamation of, 1108—Promotions and appointments, 75, 920. *See also* Supplement Index
Naval surgeons, shortage of, 454, 596
Parliamentary notes, 454, 548, 596, 1108, 1154
Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve: Promotions and appointments, 920. *See also* Supplement Index
Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve Officers' Decoration, 503, 915
X-ray photographs in, the first, 498

NEANDER, Dr.: *Tuberculosis in Denmark, Norway, and Sweden*, 21
NEEDHAM, Joseph: *The Great Amphibium*, 391—*Chemical Embryology*, rev., 757
NEEDHAM, Richard Arthur, Knighthood conferred on, 1088, 1097
Needle, swallowed, fate of a (Peter Rattray), 302—(William S. Stevens), 456
Negligence alleged against insurance practitioners: charges withdrawn after hearing (Boon *v.* Pritchard and Allen), 594
Negligence, alleged, against an Irish doctor (Boyle *v.* Martin), 966
Negligence, charge of against a surgeon, withdrawal of charge (Tudor *v.* Mein), 504
Negligence, charge of: surgeons vindicated (Russell *v.* Hey Groves and Lancaster), 1152, 1197
NEGUS, V. E.: Diagnosis and treatment of lung abscess, 289—Value of endoscopic methods, 315, 332
NELIGAN, A. E.: Industrial rheumatism, 443
Nembutal as an analgesic, 661
NEMET, Geza: *Guide to Radiologic Diagnosis in Heart Disease*, 199
Neo-Hippocratism and child guidance clinics, 122
Nephritis, non-infective: Discussion at the Medical Society of London, 522
Nephrostomy in theory and practice (Hugh Cabot), 841
Nerve cells and sense organs, activity of, 947
Nervous disorder, functional, nomenclature and (Doris M. Odlum), 1169 (O)
Nervous system, central, brain circulation in. *See* Brain
Nervous system, revie of books on, 103, 242, 846

Nervous system, sympathetic, functions of the (H. H. Woollard), 566—Discussion, 566
Nervous system, sympathetic, surgery of the (J. Bagot Oldham), 568
Neurology, review of book on, 1132
Neuropathology, review of books on, 293
Neurosis and occupation (R. D. Gillespie), 132 (O)
Neurotic conditions in general practice, diagnosis of (David Forsyth), 3.0 (O)
Neurotropic diseases, treatment of by the method of phylaxis (René Cruchet), 85 (O). *See also* Phylaxis
NEVILLE, W. S. Thacker: Local anaesthesia for tonsils, 1110
Newcastle-upon-Tyne, public health in, 117
NEWCOMB, Wilfrid Davison, awarded the Raymond Horton-Smith Prize, 41
New growths, intra-thoracic (Leslie Cunningham), 17—Surgical treatment of (A. Tudor Edwards), 827 (O). *See also* Cancer, malignant, etc.
NEWLAND, Sir Henry Simpson: Appreciation of R. H. Todd, 358
NEWMAN, Charles: The syndrome of chronic toxic cholecystitis, 287—*Medical Emergencies*, rev., 432
NEWMAN, Maurice: The training of a specialist, 176—Coronary disease, 642
NEWSHOLME, Sir Arthur: Appreciation of John Parlane Kinloch, 407—Preparation for marriage, 687, 819

NEW SOUTH WALES:
Infantile paralysis in, 206
Metropolitan Hospitals Contribution Fund, 210
Royal Prince Alfred Hospital, 210
State Lottery, 211. *See also* Australia *and* Sydney

Newton [Sir Isaac] the man, 343
NEWTON, R. L.: Treatment of eclampsia, 613
New Year honours, 69, 75
New York mortality figures, 157
New Zealand: British Empire Cancer Campaign, 115—Hospital administration, 115—*New Zealand Official Year-Book*, new issue, 505—Vital statistics, 115
NICHOLSON, Ruth: Unusual tumour obstructing labour, 62
Nickle workers, cancer in. *See* Cancer
NICOL, W. D.: Induced malignant tertian malaria, 987
NICOLE, J. Ernest: The age incidence of seropositive syphilis in females, 749 (O)
NICOLICH, Merida, death of, 867
NICOLLE, Professor, appointed to the chair of medicine at the Collège de France, 505
NIELSEN, Ludwig, death of, 314
Nietzsche's mental breakdown, 537
Nightingale, Florence, rev., 431
NIXON, J. A.: Effect on child of acute illness in pregnancy, 264
NIXON, W. C. W.: Haematoma of the gastrocolic omentum, 797
NOBLE, T. G.: Gas fires and ventilation, 1188
NOBLE, Watson, obituary notice of, 593
NOCKOLDS, H.: Pathological services of the London County Council, 729
Nomenclature of diseases, a revised (leading article), 892
Nomenclature and functional nervous disorder (Doris M. Odlum), 1169 (O)
NORMAN, Montague C.: Andrew Balfour memorial, 257
North-West Frontier operations: Names mentioned in dispatches, 915

Notes, Letters, Answers, etc.
Abscess, cerebral, silver wire as a drain in, 222
Acetic anhydride test, priority of, 176
Achlorhydria, 550
Acid water supply, 641
Aircraft wreckage: Air Ministry's appeal, 692
Amidopyrin in measles, 1200
Anaesthesia, local, for tonsils, 1110
Anaesthesia, splanchnic and local novocain, 84
Anaesthetic masks, 784, 826
B. aerogenes as an index of water purity, 826
Back, cold, 83
Bee-stings, 455, 1061
Begging-letter writer, 1200
Bio-Physical Assistants, Association of, 44
Brachial embolus, 268
Brain of the East African native, 826
Breast for nursing, preparation of, 784, 826
British students at Leyden, 784
Bronchitis, fibrinous, treatment of, 1156
Canine tooth. *See* Tooth
Capitals and italics, 128
"Captain of the Men of Death," 362, 410, 456
Cerebro-spinal fever, rapid recovery in, 918
Cheselden's death, 598
Chloroform and the Edinburgh school, 692
Claudication, intermittent? 221
CO_2 in resuscitation, 84
Coincidence, 642
"Cold back," 83
Cold, the common, 362, 506, 550
Contraceptive methods, adequacy of, 1200
Corns, plantar, 692, 737, 783, 826, 872, 918, 967, 1016
Corrections, 84, 268, 362, 456, 550, 738, 784, 826, 919, 968, 1016
Coronary disease, 642
Cowper's insanity, 316, 361, 410, 506
Cow-pox or vaccinia, case of, 268
Cramp, miners', 176

Notes, Letters, Answers, etc. (*continued*):
Delivery of a contraceptive, 84
Dermatitis, shoe-leather, 456
Determinism: is it dead? 738
Diathermy apparatus, surgical, 84
Disclaimers, 456, 642, 1016, 1110, 1156
Doctors and district nurses in industrial areas, 456, 550, 598, 642, 738, 784, 826, 872, 918
Drug addicts in court, 316
Drug advertisements, replies to, 44
Dysidrosis in Western Australia, 1200
Dysmenorrhoea, treatment of, 84
Ears, prominent, 597
Emphysema, subcutaneous, in measles, 176
Ephedrine hydrochloride, overdose of, 737
Ether convulsions, 1156
Eyelids, twitching of, 919
Fallen idols; a correction, 968
"Ferri perchlor." in skin disease, 784
Fever, enteric, prophylaxis of, 268
First-aid classes, 872
First-aid equipment on the roads, 738
Flatulence, intestinal, 44, 83, 361
Foreign bodies in the alimentary tract, 456
Found: an anaesthetist's case, 506
Gas stand, a convenient, 598
German mental hospitals, a tour of, 692
Goethe and the male climacteric, 222
Golf, medical, 826—Blyth Division: Annual match, 826—Dumbarton Division: Treasurer's Cup competition, 1016—Manchester and District Medical Golfers' annual competition, 919—Medical Golfing Society: Summer meeting, 872—Meeting at Walton Heath, 1156—Southport Division: Treasurer's cup, 1062—Surrey Medical (B.M.A.), Golfing Society: Spring meeting, 1062
Heart, congenital malformation of in two successive pregnancies, 1016
Heaviside, John, and his museum, 1062
Heel, painful, 43
Hensen, Victor, 268
Herpes and chicken-pox occurring together 1062
Holiday home, 968
Hospitals and economy, 1110
Impotence following tonsillectomy, 221, 268

INCOME TAX: 44, 83, 128, 176, 222, 268, 316, 362, 410, 456, 506, 550, 598, 641, 692, 737, 784, 826, 872, 918, 968, 1016, 1061, 1110, 1156, 1200
Appointment under the Crown: free quarters, 84
Appointment: travelling expenses, 456
Appointments, various, 1061
Assessment for past years, 222
Assistant: expenses, 268
Assistant: tax not applied for, 84
Cash basis: partnership, 968
Casual earnings, 44
Change in proprietorship, 641
Colonial appointment: liability of bonus, 128
Continuous employment, 83
Depreciation of car. *See* Motor
Disability pensions, 826
Dissolution of partnership, 1062
Division of partnership assessment, 362
Employment of boy on car and garden, 738
Employment expenses, 1110
Employment in India: emoluments, 84
Examination fees, 968
Expenditure on medical books and apparatus, 598
Firm: depreciation and renewal of cars, 1062
Free furnished quarters, 1156
Income from property, 128
Loss on practice, 918
Maidservant: professional expense, 692
Motor car: Allowance, 222—Depreciation, 316, 872, 1016, 1062, 1110—Obsolescence, 872—Replacement, 176, 316, 598, 1110, 1156, 1200—Used for private purposes, 641
Partnership change: expenses and "basis," 784
Payment of interest, 362
Payment for recommendation, 598
Professional expenses, 872
Proportion of house used professionally, 737
Proportion of rent for professional use, 84
Public appointment: expenses, 872
Purchase of professional equipment, 1200
Receipt of gifts, 918
Receipts from lectures, 316
Residence, professional use, 44
Residence in the United Kingdom, 410
Resident hospital director, 550
Retirement of partner, 222
Salaried appointment: subscriptions, 362
Sale of practice, 176
Sale of share in partnership, 506
Shares in a colonial company, 598
Statement of capital, 83
Use of residence for practice, 506
Wear and tear: claim for arrears, 362
X-ray equipment: depreciation, 1016

Indian Medical Service pensions: a correction, 738
Influenza, treatment of, 222
Ionization of nasal cavity, 918
Kidney, ectopic, 128
"Laying-up" the car in winter, 316
Leprosy, national conference on, in China, 362
Locke, John, his books and MSS., 919
Mackintosh, Sir Ashley, testimonial to, 1110
Medical electricity in general practice, illustrated catalogue on, 1062

Notes, Letters, Answers, etc. (*continued*):
Medical epitaph, 738
Midwives, books for, 1062
Migraine, prolonged treatment of, 127
Milk, raw, and dental caries, 550, 598, 642
Moles, treatment of, 1015, 1061
Motor car insurance, premiums for, 598
Motorists: First precautions for, 84—And conveyance of goods, 872
Mouth, dry, 361, 410
Naevi and heredity, 1156
Needles, swallowed, fate of, 456
Novocain anaesthesia. *See* Anaesthesia
Obstetric calculator, 222
Oedema in the newborn, 968
Oedema, unilateral, 783, 872, 967
Operation at advanced age, 362, 410
Orthoptic treatment, 918
Pain in stomach or colon? 1110
Pediculosis in schools, results of a campaign against, 128
Prostatectomy, end-results of, 871
Purchase of professional equipment, 1200
Rickets in Scotland, 506
Russia, Soviet, visits to, 642, 784
Sacrum, the, 1200
Sepsis and subinvolution, 128
Sex equality, 222
Sex hormones, research on, 268
Shoe-leather dermatitis. *See* Dermatitis
Silver wire as a drain in cerebral abscess, 222
Specialist, training of a, 176
Stethoscope for deaf doctor, 506, 550, 597
"Student in irons," 550
Sunburn, 872 918, 1061, 1156
Tartar, removal of, 1156
Tea and sugar, 968
Testimonials, return of, 1016. *See also* Vacancies
Tobacco smoke, inhaling of, 918, 1016
Tooth, canine, erupting externally, 44
Tracheal tug in normal person, 221
Tuberculosis, cost of, 1062
Typhoid carrier, treatment of, 1156
Ulcers, mucocutaneous, 737, 784
Urethral discharge, cause of, 917
"Urgency," a note on, 176
Urticaria: Chronic, 455—Obstinate, 128, 316—Relief of, 221
Uvula, shortening of elongated, for cure of cough, 506
Vacancies and courtesies, 550, 598, 641, 1016
Vasovagal syncope, 1016
Veins, varicose: Sclerosing solutions for, 316—Oedema of ankle, 506—Oedema after treatment, 692
Vicious circle, another, 316
Warnings, 44, 175, 362, 642
Wasp-stings, 410, 455, 1061
Water supply, an acid, 641

NOVA ET VETERA:
Brontës, causes of death of the (C. Mabel Edgerley), 619
Bygone medical obituaries, 302
Cholera, a popular pamphlet on (E. Ashworth Underwood), 29
Poison cup, mediaeval, made from the terra sigillata of Malta (C. J. S. Thompson), 73
Swallowed coin (1750) (E. Roland Williams), 721

Novocain anaesthesia. *See* Anaesthesia
NUEFFER, H. (and F. W. LAPP): *Diätetik bei chirurgischen Erkrankungen*, rev., 990
NUNAN, William, Kaisar-i-Hind medal conferred on, 75
Nurses, C.M.B., and puerperal septicaemia, 498, 546
Nurses and doctors in industrial areas, 456, 550, 598, 642, 738, 784, 826, 872, 918
Nurses' pensions. *See* Pensions
Nursing, District, in London: Annual meeting of the Central Council, 493
Nurses, tuberculosis among (Everett K. Geer), 534
Nursing, District, in Scotland, annual meeting of the Scottish Branch of the Queen's Institute of, 32
Nursing Home and Clinic, the London. *See* London
Nursing Profession (Wages and Hours) Bill, 962, 1014
Nursing, review of book on, 152, 475
Nursing service, hospital: Final report of the *Lancet* commission, 344
Nursing staff of the London County Hospitals, 628. *See also* Hospitals
Nutrition, review of books on, 1083, 1137, 1175
Nystagmus, miners', focal sepsis a predisposing factor in (F. O'Sullivan), 611—Parliamentary notes on, 639, 1059

O.

OAKS, L. W. (and H. G. MERRILL): *Your Vision and How to Keep it*, second edition, rev., 243
Obesity, the menace of (Ernest Bulmer), 1024 (O)—Note on, 1042
Obituaries, bygone medical, 302
Obstetric calculator, 105, 222
Obstetrical heresies, 727
Obstetrics of a general practice in the last decade (A. F. Martin), 625
Obstetrics, present and future of (W. Blair-Bell), 45 (O)

Obstetrics at the Rotunda Hospital, progress in, 583
Obstetrics, teaching of: Discussion at Royal Society of Medicine, 984
Obstetrics. *See also* Gestation, Gynaecology, *and* Midwifery
Obstruction, acute, spinal anaesthesia in (A. S. Dill Russell and B. R. Sworn), 882 (O)
Occupation and neurosis (R. D. Gillespie), 132
Occupational diseases, review of book on, 65
OCHSNER, Alton: Introduction of lipiodol into the lungs, 37
O'CONNOR, F. W.: Filariasis, 1034
O'CONNOR, J.: Tuberculous pericarditis, 662
Oculogyric attacks in chronic encephalitis. *See* Encephalitis
ODLUM, Doris M.: Nomenclature and functional nervous disorder, 1169 (O)
O'DONOVAN, Charles: Epidemic chorea, 284
O'DWYER, Sir Michael, appointed representative on the Committee of the National Association for the Prevention of Blindness, 871
Oedema of ankle in varicose veins, 506, 692
Oedema, extrarenal, 634
Oedema in the new born (John Gibbens), 837 (O) —Correspondence on, 968
Oedema, unilateral, 783, 872, 967
Oedema, use of vitamin B in cases of (D. W. Carmalt-Jones), 374 (O)
Oesophageal radium tube, a rubber, 477
Oesophagus, open safety-pin in, successful removal of by endoscopy (Harold Downer), 705
Offenders, persistent, 1135
OGILVIE, W. H.: Teaching of surgery with the cinematograph, 718
Ohio River cities, typhoid fever in (M. V. Veldee), 159
Oil, cod-liver, vitamin concentrates of, 338
Old age, review of books on, 845
OLDAKER, J. M.: Analgesia in childbirth, 1173
Old cultures for new, 483
OLDFIELD, Carlton: Diffuse endometriosis of the body of the uterus, 1174—Three unusual cases of toxaemia associated with pregnancy, 1174
OLDFIELD, Michael: Chronic gastric ulcer in a boy aged thirteen, 836 (O)
OLDHAM, J. Bagot: Surgery of the sympathetic nervous system, 568
OLDHAM, Ralph Stransham, O.B.E. conferred on, 1097
O'LEARY, Mary: Medical inspection and treatment of school children, 1050
Oleothorax (Norman M. Munro), 554 (O) — Correspondence on, 773—Leading article on, 993
Oleothorax, adhesion cutting, and artificial pneumothorax (F. G. Chandler), 1118 (O)
Oleothorax treatment, the origin of, 773
OLIVER, H. Gordon: Bronchomoniliasis in Jersey, 863, 919—A correction, 919
OLPP, G.: *Hervorragende Tropenärzte in Wort und Bild*, rev., 1038
Omagh Board of Guardians and its dispensary medical officer's deputy, 1187
O'MALLEY, J. F.: Ear complications of influenza, 90 (O)—The common cold, 543—The ear and referred pain, 1125
Omentum, gastro-colic, haematoma of (W. C. W. Nixon), 797
OMEROD, G L.: Treatment of pernicious anaemia, 1179
O'NEILL, Francis, obituary notice of, 265
Operation at advanced age, 362, 410
Ophthalmology in Egypt (leading article), 390
Ophthalmology, review of books on, 243
Ophthalmology. *See also* Eye
Ophthalmoscope, an electric, 197
Opium manufacture (parliamentary note), 824 —Manufacture and distribution in India, 870
Opium smoking and the League of Nations, 535
Opium Traffic Commission's Report (parliamentary note), 454
Orbit perforated by an aniline pencil (J. Cole Marshall), 706
Order of St. John of Jerusalem *See* St. John
O'REGAN, Maurice: Amidopyrin in measles, 1200
ORENSTEIN, A. J.: Preventive medicine in the Rand mines, 996
ORIEL, G. H.: Allergy and the proteose, 77—Asthma and allied conditions, 379
ORMSBY-GORE, W. G. A.: Andrew Balfour memorial, 257
ORR, Campbell: A disclaimer, 456
ORR, Ian M.: An unusual case of intussusception in an adult, 331
ORR, John Boyd, elected a Fellow of the Royal Society, 484
Orthopaedic Association. *See* Association
Orthopaedic Clinic, Edinburgh: Annual meeting, 492
Orthopaedic problems, 888
Orthopaedic surgery, review of book on, 663
Orthoptic treatment, 918
Os calcis, fracture of the (P. Lorthioir and P. Kempeneers), 249
Osler Club, 383, 670. *See also* Club
Osler and Other Papers, rev., 847
Oslo, results of a campaign against pediculosis in the schools of, 128
OSMAN, Arthur A.: Non-infective nephritis, 522
Osteitis fibrosa, generalized, and the parathyroids, 947
OSTENFELD, Dr.: *Tuberculosis in Denmark, Norway, and Sweden*, 21
Osteo-arthritis (Matthew B. Ray), 789 (O)
Osteo-arthritis of hip, treatment of, 726, 772, 820, 861, 957, 1056
Osteogenesis imperfecta (James Crooks), 705 (O)
Osteopath, High Court decision against (A. E. Shakesby), 914, 965, 1060
O'SULLIVAN, F.: Focal sepsis a predisposing factor in miners' nystagmus, 611—An anaesthetic mask, 714, 826
Otitic hydrocephalus. *See* Hydrocephalus
Otitis media, chronic suppurative, conservative mastoidectomy for (L. Graham Brown), 470 (O)
Otitis media, myringotomy, early, in, 168
Oto-rhino-laryngology, review of book on, 990
Ouabain, crystalline, 891
OUMANSKY: Tuberculous rheumatism, 1041
Ova, early human (Wilfred Shaw), 411 (O)
Ovarian cyst. *See* Cyst
Ovariotomists, early, 1090
OVIO, Guiseppe: *La Vision des Coleurs*, rev., 1177
Ovulation and the sex cycle (leading article), 108 —Correspondence on, 166, 259, 306
Owen *v.* Barham (action for slander), 174
OWEN, Hugh Brindley, O.B.E. conferred on, 1097
OWEN, Richard, appointed an Officer of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem, 83
OWEN, Sidney: Normal development in the young child, 16
OXLEY, W. H. F.: After-effects of the toxaemias of pregnancy, 660
Oxygen and CO_2 in medicine (J. S. Haldane), 144
Oxygen and gas in midwifery (G. R. Potter), 809
Oxygen and Everest, 23, 120
Ozaena, intranasal ionization in (Philip Franklin), 751 (O)
Ozone in industry and public health, 1182

P.

PACKARD, Francis R. (editor): *Annals of Medical History*, vol. iii, No. 5, rev., 66; vol. iii, No. 6 rev., 196; vol. iv, No. 1, rev., 714; vol. iv, No. 2 rev., 943; vol. iv., No. 3, rev., 1132
Paddington, housing in, 1188
PADDLE, K. C. L.: Atrophic coarse cirrhosis of the liver in a congenital syphilitic, 233 (O)
Paediatrics, review of books on, 65
Paediatrics, teaching of in the United States, 717
PAFFRATH, Hans: *Permeabilitätsstudien an der Darmschleimhaut*, 1041
PAGE, C. Max: Haemostasis and the radical operation for hydrocele, 658—Apparatus for treatment of finger fractures, 848
PAGE, H. M.: Anaesthetic masks, 784
PAGENSTECHER, Hermann, obituary notice of, 764
Pain in peptic ulcer (L. E. Prickman), 535. *See also* Ulcer
Pain, referred, and the ear. *See* Ear
Pain in stomach or colon? 1110
PAINE, C. G., appointed lecturer in bacteriology at Sheffield, 595—Colony variation in haemolytic streptococci and its importance in puerperal sepsis immunity, 1174
Palate, cleft, review of book on, 195
PALAZZOLI, M. (and R. DOSSOT): *Les Urétrites Chroniques*, rev., 615
PALMER, F. W. M., appointed a Serving Brother of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem, 83
Palsy. *See* Paralysis
PAN, Edouard Martin-Du, death of, 732
Pancreatic sarcoma. *See* Sarcoma
PANNETT, Professor: Gastrophotography, 24
Papilloma, adenomatous, of the duodenum (Andrew Fowler), 233 (O)
PARAMORE, R. H.: Analgesia in childbirth, 1173
Paralysis, facial, operative treatment of (Sir Charles Ballance), 787 (O)
Paralysis, facial, with cervical herpes, 171
Paralysis, general, review of book on, 807
Paralysis, infantile, treatment of (R. W. Fairbrother), 429
Paralysis, infantile: In the United States of America, 70—In Melbourne (Jean Macnamara), 676
Parasitology, review of book on, 194
Parathyroids and generalized osteitis fibrosa, 947
Parasitology in the medical curriculum (D. B. Blacklock), 1138. *See also* Medical curriculum
Parenteral liver therapy. *See* Liver
Paris. *See* France
PARK, E. A.: Blackader Lecture on rickets, 479
PARKER, Rushton: Death of, 624—Obituary notice of, 690
PARKES, K. I: The teaching of obstetrics, 987
PARKES, Professor: Research on sex hormones, 149

Parliament, Medical Notes in:
Abortion, contagious, in cattle, 1060
Abortion: Law concerning, 639—Therapeutic induction of, 916—Induction of in cases of tuberculosis, 1059
Accidents: Motor, 823—Hospitals and, 735, 780, 1199—Railway, 549—Road, 309, 549, 868, 916, 1199
Africa, East, medical officers in, and private practice, 780
Agricultural policy, 356, 1153
Allegation, unfounded (case of Harold Lee), 916

Parliament, Medical Notes in (*contd.*):
All India. *See* India
Animals, experiments on, 916, 1014. *See also* Vivisection
Ante-natal clinics, 735
Anthracosis, 1154
Army and Air Force Annual Bill, 733
Army, British: Economy on Army dressings, 1154—Recruits, 549
Bacon cured with borax, 596
Birth control clinics, 870
Birth Control Conference, National, 870
Births and deaths in Trinidad, 549
Blind persons, unemployable, 1154
Blind: statistics, 824
Boys working in mines, death-rate among, 503
Broadmoor, dietary at, 639
Budget, 778. *See also* Finance Bill
Cancer in nickel workers, 309
Cancer, research, grants for, 1108
Carbon monoxide poisoning, 409
Census reports, 454
Central Provinces. *See* India
Cerebral fever at Windsor, 780, 916—At Aldershot, 1199
"Chemical defence," 965
Children's Bill, 266, 309, 356, 1014, 1107, 1198
Cholera in India, 869
Coal Mines Bill, 1059, 1107, 1198
Cream, imported, butter-fat content of, 1060
Dairy herds, disease among, 356
Deaf children: education, 824
Deaf and dumb persons, 869
Dental service, school, 1154
Dermatitis, industrial, 454
Destruction of Imported Animals Bill, 408, 502, 548, 638
Disabilities due to war service, 454
Disease, incurable, 780
Disinfectants, cheap, 1060
Disinfectants, sale of, 639
Divorce where one of the spouses becomes insane after marriage, 596
Dressings, Army, economy on, 1154
Driving licence test in cases of physical disability, 1060
Drugs, Dangerous, Bill, 356, 408, 502, 548, 595, 638—Second reading, 548
Drugs, dangerous, manufacture of in Britain, 870
Edinburgh Corporation Bill, 595, 638
Eggs, imported, 454
Encephalitis, post-vaccinal, 454
Epsom College Bill, 823, 915, 1107, 1198
Estimates, Navy, 502, 548—Army, 502, 548—Air Force, 502, 548—Civil, 549—Home Office, 778—Education, 779—Agricultural, 858
Factories, laws relating to, 1107
Factory inspector's report, 870
Finance Bill, 778, 915, 1014, 1107, 1153, 1198
First-aid equipment on motor vehicles, 1060
Flood relief for China, 824
Floods, 1108
Food Committee, suspension of, 1154
Food inspection, 502, 780
Foot-and-mouth disease, 266, 824, 868—In Kent, 824
Gas, poison, in warfare, 502
Gold standard, 548
Government Commissions still at work, 916
Health Ministry, medical officers in, 596, 639
Health services, 733, 778—Cost of, 778—In Scotland, 780
Home administration: Industrial diseases and young offenders, 778
Horses and dogs for experimental purposes, 870. *See also* Vivisection *and* Animals
Hospitals and the cost of motor accidents, 735, 780, 1199
Houses built with State assistance, 1154
Illegal detention of servant girl, 357
Imports Duties Bill, 356, 408, 454, 823
Income tax on reduced fees of insurance practitioners, 1059
Incurable disease. *See* Disease
India: All-Indian Medical Council, 310, 824—Cholera in, 869—Director of Public Health in the Central Provinces, 639—Medical qualifications in, 734—Opium manufacture and distribution in, 870—Pensions in the Indian services, 503
Industrial diseases, cost of, 778
Insurance, National Health: Amendment Bill, 868, 915, 962, 1014 1153, 1198—Second reading, 962—Approved Societies without surplus, 916—Asthma patients, hypodermic syringes for, 502, 548—Benefits through approved societies, 595—Claims of insured women workers, 548—Decrease in expenditure, 502—Dental benefit, 357—Income tax on reduced fees of practitioners, 1059—Insured persons not on panel of any practitioner, 1199—Legislation concerning, 595—Maternity benefit, 356—Medical benefit, 356, 454—Prolongation of Insurance Act, 595—Traders, small, as voluntary contributors, 454—Transitional benefit, 733
Juvenile. *See* Young
Kettering Gas Bill, 596
Local Government Law, 965
London County Council Bill, 502
Lotteries: Public, 638, 735—Royal Commission on, 735
Lung disease in tube workers, 310
Maternal mortality, 309, 735, 1060—Report, 1060
Maternity and infant welfare, 915
Meat, imported fresh, 310
Medical officers in East Africa. *See* Africa

Parliament, Medical Notes in (*contd.*):
Medical profession and climatology, 916
Medical referees, 408
Medical Research Council's reduced grant, 549
Medical services in the Forces, amalgamation of, 1108
Meningitis, cerebro-spinal, 1154
Mentally defective children: Education, 824—In elementary schools, 870 — In special schools, 1154
Mental defectives in Great Britain, number of, 735
Mental defectives, sterilization of, 357, 409, 548
Mersey tunnel, ventilation of, 916
Midwifery training, Government grants for, 596
Milk, adulterated, 454
Milk for children in elementary schools, 1108
Milk for children of school age, 549
Milk and Dairies Act, 596
Milk, imported fresh, 503
Milk, imported liquid, 357
Milk Reorganization Committee, 870
Milk served in the House of Commons, 639
Miners' Welfare Fund, 1154
Mines, lighting in, 454
Mines vote debate, 869
Narcotics Intelligence Bureau, Cairo, 1108
Naval surgeons, shortage of, 454, 596
Navy, dental officers in, 596 — Invalidings, 1109
Nurses' pensions, 310
Nursing Profession (Wages and Hours Bill), 962, 1014
Nystagmus, 639, 1059
Opium manufacture, 824—In India, 870
Opium Traffic Commission's report, 454
Ottawa Economic Conference, 1153
Patents and Designs Bill, 1059, 1107
Pensions: Disabilities due to war service, 454
Pensions hospitals, 503
Petrol fumes and exhausts, sickness from, 1108
Poison gas. *See* Gas
Police services, 868
Prison dietary, 868, 965
Prison services, 868
Psittacosis, 1060
Public Health (Cleansing of Shellfish), Bill, 548, 735, 1059, 1107, 1154, 1198
Pulmonary disease and mine workers, 357
Radium, 408, 502—National Radium Trust, 869
Reassembling of Parliament, 266
Recruits, limiting of, 549
Refuse dumps, 409, 915—Metropolitan, 409
Rent Restrictions Act, 1107
Road accidents. *See* Accidents
Road Traffic Act (1930), 408
Royal Medical Benevolent College, Epsom, 733
Royal Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals Act, 1198
School dental service, 1154
Services, committee on, medical branches of the, 915
Sexual offences, examination of girls in, 780
Shellfish, 735, 1154. *See also* Public Health (Cleansing of Shellfish) Bill
Ships, British, sanitary condition of, 1014
Silicosis, 638, 870
Slum clearance, 310, 549, 735, 780, 824—By Wallasey Corporation, 824
Spahlinger formula, 356, 409
Sunday Performances Regulation Bill, 638, 733, 1014
Sweepstakes. *See* Lotteries
Tariff Advisory Committee. *See* Imports Duties Bill
Tin foil and food poisoning, 549
Town and Country Planning Bill, 266, 915, 1059, 1107, 1198
Traffic in streets occupied by medical profession, 639
Trypanosomes of Nagana, 1060
Tuberculosis, 454, 868
Tuberculosis, a "remedy" for, 549
Tuberculosis treatment, grants for, 1059
Unfounded allegation. *See* Allegation
Vaccination, 408, 503, 548, 1060, 1109, 1154, 1199—In the United States, 548—The manufacture of vaccine lymph in the Government lymph establishment, 548
Vaccination Act, 503
Vaccination pads, 1060, 1109
Veterinary Surgeons (Irish Free State Agreement Bill), 548, 638
Vivisection, 502, 870, 916, 1014. *See also* Animals, experiments on
Water supplies in rural parishes, 549
Wheat Bill, 454, 502, 595
Workmen's Compensation Act, medical referees, 408
Workmen's Compensation: Conventions adopted at the International Labour Conference, 964
Young offenders: Cost of, 778—Observation centres for, 869

Parliament and National Health Insurance (leading article), 945
Parotid tumour. *See* Tumour
Paroxysmal tachycardia. *See* Tachycardia
PARRY, L. A.: The law and abortion, 79—*Criminal Abortion*, 441
PARRY, T. Wilson: Members of the Royal College of Surgeons, 0
PARRY-EDWARDS, E. Llewelyn, obituary notice of, 1107
PARSONS, A. R.: Tuberculous pericarditis, 662
PARSONS, Sir John: Problems of vision, 1081
PARTRIDGE, E. Joyce: Morbidity of the pelvic joints in pregnancy, 684
Pasteur Institute, Paris: new tuberculosis laboratories, 852
Pasteur Institute, Shillong: Report, 725
PASTEUR, Louis, the genius of, 850
Patella, dislocation of (S. A. S. Malkin), 888
Patent law and medical research (leading article), 810
Patents and Designs Bill, 1059, 1107
PATERSON, Donald (and J. Forest SMITH): *Modern Methods of Feeding in Infancy and Childhood*, third edition, rev., 197
PATERSON, D. R.: The ear and referred pain, 1125
PATERSON, Marcus Sinclair: Death of, 1090—Obituary notice of, 1151
PATERSON, R. Ralston: The radio-sensitivity of tumours, 937
Pathological services of the London County Council. *See* Council
Pathological specimens, collection of, 1183
Pathological specimens, simple technique for photography of (C. J. C. Earl), 330 (O)
Pathology, review of books on, 153, 527, 572, 760
PATTERSON, Daniel Wells, obituary notice of, 866
PATTERSON, J. W. T., elected a Fellow of the Royal College of Physicians of Edinburgh, 310
PATTISON, C. Lee (and May MELLANBY): Influence of a cereal-free diet rich in vitamin D and calcium on dental caries in children, 507 (O)
Paying patients: Edinburgh Royal Infirmary scheme, 255
Paying patients and hospitals, 766, 997, 1142. *See also* Hospital provident scheme
Paying patients and radium supply to hospitals in Northern Ireland, 768
Payment of visiting staffs of hospitals. *See* Hospitals
PAYNE, Lewin: Raw milk and dental caries, 191
PAYNE, Reginald T.: Injection treatment of varicose veins, 237—Hunterian Lecture on excretion urography, 649 (O)
PEACOCK, Roydon: Cancer of the larynx, 620
PEARCE, T. Vibart: Adequacy of contraceptive methods, 1200
PEARN, O. P. Napier: *Mental Nursing* (*Simplified*), rev., 152
PEARSON, S. Vere: International Artificial Pneumothorax Society, 1104
PEARSON, W.: Deep *x* rays for breast cancer, 569
PECKHAM, C. F. (and P. H. J. TURTON): Case of undulant fever in Derbyshire, 1029 (O)
PEDDIE, W.: Problems of Vision, 1081
Pediculosis in schools: Results of a campaign against in Oslo (A. Sundal), 128
PEEL, A. A. Fitzgerald: Simulation of heart disease, 444
PELOUZE, P. S.: *Gonorrhoea in the Male and Female*, second edition, rev., 338
Pelvic joints, mobility of in pregnancy, 684
Pelvic woman, the chronic (Aleck Bourne), 551 (O)—Correspondence on, 683, 1011
Pelvis, disruption of the, (L. A. H. Snowball), 1076 (O)
PEMBERTON, H. S.: A diet clinic, 568
PENDRED, Vaughan: Normal development in the young child, 16
Pensions hospitals (parliamentary note), 503. *See also* Hospitals
Pensions in the Indian Services (parliamentary note, 503—Correspondence on, 635, 686—A correction, 738. *See also* India
Pensions Ministry: And genito-urinary tuberculosis, 307, 350, 403, 448, 544—Disabilities due to war service (parliamentary note), 454
Pensions, nurses' (parliamentary note), 310
People's League of Health: Annual meeting, 43—Report of Committee on Tuberculosis of Bovine Origin in Great Britain, 618
Peptic ulcer. *See* Ulcer
Percaine preparations, 198
PERCIVAL, G. H.: A note on the epidemiology of tinea capitis, 93 (O)—(And R. M. Murray LYON and C. P. STEWART): A note on urinary "proteose," 136 (O)—Common forms of dermatitis, 707
Percussion, review of book on, 431
Pericarditis, tuberculous (J. O'Connor), 662
Perineal injury: two unusual cases (G. H. Steele), 983
Perineum, malformations of the (Sir Arthur Keith), 490
Peripheral vision. *See* Vision
PERKINS, G.: Fractures in the region of the ankle-joint, 473
PERKINS, George: Treatment of adolescent coxa vara, 55 (O)
PERN, Sidney: Exophthalmos and sinusitis, 448
PERRY, Evelyn: Report on a housing survey, 493
Persistent offenders. *See* Offenders and criminal
Personal injury, medical man awarded damages for (Joyce *v.* Wilson), 914
Petrol fumes and exhausts, sickness from (parliamentary note), 1108
PETTIGREW, F. (and J. A. HENDERSON): Sudden death from haemorrhage into the suprarenal capsules in a child, 14
PETTIT, T. Harold (and E. B. GUNSON): The circulation after an endurance test, 280 (O)
Pharmaceutical centenary (C. J. Hewlett and Son), 820
Pharmacology, review of books on, 384
Pharmacopoeia, British, 1932, 1101
PHELPS, C.: Analgesia and anaesthesia in normal labour, 661
PHELPS, Murray N.: Cremation in Great Britain, 576
PHILIBERT, André: *Précis de Bactériologie Médicale*, rev., 1083
PHILIP, Peter W.: Elevation of depressed fracture of the skull in a newborn child, 521
PHILLIPS, Hugh Richard, obituary notice of 1194
Philosophy, British Institute of, work of, 356, 450—Correspondence on, 591
Philosophy and the medical man, 591, 728
PHILPOT, J. St. L.: Crystalline vitamin D, 144
Phosphorus therapy (zoin, ciba), 198
Photography of pathological specimens. *See* Pathological
Phototherapy in erysipelas (J. M. Davidson), 939 (O)
Phthisis. *See* Tuberculosis
Phylaxis in the treatment of neurotropic diseases (René Cruchet), 85 (O)—Correspondence on, 170. *See also* Neurotropic
Physical education, review of book on, 295
"Physician and Surgeon," false use of the title (A. E. Shakesby), 1060
Physics, applied, of to-day, 948
Physics, new conquests for, 110
Physiological chemistry. *See* Chemistry
Physiology, review of books on, 244, 430, 571
PICK, Ludwig, elected Dunham lecturer at Harvard, 967
Pickett-Thomson Research Laboratory, Annals of, vol. vii: *The Pathogenic Streptococci*, rev., 570
PIERCE, Howel B. (and D. J. HARRIES): Hydronephrotic pelvic kidney, 612
PIM, H. A. (and H. Cecil BARLOW): Death from rupture of the liver in a newborn infant, 887
PINCHIN, A. J. Scott: Electric suction or pressure pump, 154—Bronchoscopy and drainage in lung suppuration, 661
PINES, N.: Hyperpiesia, 170
PINEY, A.: Treatment of carcinoma, 150—(And Stanley WYARD): *Clinical Atlas of Blood Diseases*, second edition, rev., 665
PINKUSS, Alfred, death of, 593
PINSON, K. B.: Suction in surgery, 446
PITT-RIVERS, George: Preparation for marriage, 913
PITTS, A. T.: Raw milk and dental caries, 191
Pituitary lobe, posterior, function of (Harvey Cushing), 299—Correspondence on, 349
Pituitrin in malignant disease, effect of (E. W. Riches and M. Kremer), 877 (O)—Correspondence on, 1008
Plague prevention in Manchuria, 623
Plantar corns. *See* Corns
Plasmoquine in the treatment of malaria, 341
PLATT, Harry: Fractures in the region of the ankle-joint, 473
PLATT, Robert: Visceral herpes zoster, 623—Case of polycythaemia rubra developing anaemia, 750 (O)
PLESSIER, Paul: *Traitement du Bec-de-Lièvre Unilatéral. Procédé du Dr. Veau*, rev., 1036
Pleuro-pneumonia, causative organism of, 947
Plotz, Ella Sach, Foundation: Report, 1082
Plumbism. *See* Lead poisoning
Pneumococcal typing, a direct method of (W. R. Logan and J. T. Smeall), 188 (O)
Pneumococcal typing, immediate (Richard R. Armstrong), 187 (O), 260—Correspondence on, 260, 305, 354
Pneumonia, recent outbreak of (F. John Poynton), 698 (O)
Pneumosintes vaccine in the treatment of influenza, 222
Pneumothorax, artificial, adhesive cutting, and oleothorax (F. G. Chandler), 1118 (O)
Pneumothorax, artificial, right-sided, complicated by left-sided spontaneous pneumothorax, (James D. Macfie, and Arthur J. P. Alexander), 1079
Pneumothorax, artificial: Report of Refills Committee, 1155
Pneumothorax, review of book on, 712
POCOCK, Hilda: Voluntary sterilization, 1046
PODACH, E. F.: *The Madness of Nietzsche*, 537
Poison cup, mediaeval, made from the terra sigillata of Malta (C. J. S. Thompson), 73
Poison gas. *See* Gas
Poisoning, arsenic, at Havre, 825
Poisoning, carbon monoxide (parliamentary note), 409
Poisoning, food, and tin foil (parliamentary note), 549
Poisoning, lead, as a cause of peptic ulcer (David R. Lewis), 185 (O), 308, 449—Correspondence on, 262, 308, 354, 449, 497
Police services (parliamentary note), 868
Poliomyelitis: In the United States of America, 70—In Melbourne (Jean Macnamara), 676—In 1931: League of Nations report, 764—In New South Wales, 906
POLLARD, Bilton, estate and bequests of, 221
Polycythaemia and liver therapy in asthma (H. H. Moll), 976 (O)
Polycythaemia rubra and achlorhydria, 817, 869
Polycythaemia rubra developing anaemia (Robert Platt), 750 (O)—Correspondence on, 817
Polypi (G. Scott Williamson), 1126
POPE, P.: A disclaimer, 642
Population, growth of (leading article), 573

Porencephalic imbecility, case of (Richard J. A. Berry and R. M. Bates), 830 (O)
Port Sanitary Authorities, Association of: Annual meeting and dinner, 1184
PORTER, Charles: Fouling of footways by dogs, 959
PORTER, Elsie, awarded the Jessie Macgregor prize, 1145
PORTEUS, Stanley D.: *The Psychology of a Primitive People*, rev., 1038
PORTMANN, Georges: *Traité de Technique Opératoire Oto-Rhino-Laryngologique*, rev., 990
Post-graduate courses: In Aberdeen, 549—In Dundee, 597—In Derby, 691—In Edinburgh, 678—In France, 505, 966—In Glasgow, 1003—In Liverpool, 691—In London, 43, 82, 127, 175, 220, 221, 267, 314, 361, 409, 455, 505, 549, 596, 736, 783, 825, 871, 967, 1015, 1061, 1145, 1155, 1199—In the London County Council's hospitals, 1145—In Manchester, 361, 783—In Milan, 127—In Salford, 409—For ship surgeons, 1051—In Vienna, 267, 870—In Wales, 723
Post-Graduate Hospital and Medical School, British, note on, 343
POTTER, G. R.: Gas and oxygen in midwifery, 809
Pottery regulations, new, 814. *See also* Silicosis
POTTS, W. A.: The cinema from the psychological standpoint, 493—Shuttleworth Samaritan fund, 1057
POUCHET, Professor, nominated vice-president of the French Council of Public Health, 267
POULSEN, Kristian, death of, 314
POULTON, E. P.: Uses of oxygen and CO_2 in medicine, 146—Movements of the chest, 426—British sea-coast resorts, 478—Non-infective nephritis, 522—Infection in the dormitory, 802—Acute rheumatic infection, 1033
POWER, Sir D'Arcy: *The Foundations of Medical History*, rev., 474 — Finlayson Memorial Lecture on the progress of surgery at a London hospital (1880-1930), 857
POWER, R. Wood: Ambulatory treatment of fractures, 495
POYNTON, F. John: Comments on the recent outbreak of pneumonia 698 (O)—Acute rheumatic infection, 1033
Practice, pitfalls of (Philip H. Mitchiner), 531
Practice unlegalized, and qualifications (India), 33
Practitioner: March issue devoted to skin diseases, 455
"Practitioner in irons," 775. *See also* Student
PRAUSNITZ, Carl, appointed Heath Clark Lecturer for 1932, 595
PREECE, T. M.: Urology, 806
Pregnancy, acute illness in, effect on child of 264
Pregnancy, diagnosis of (Gladys Dodds), 936—(Dulcie Staveley), 937
Pregnancy, ectopic, Zondek-Aschheim test in (W. W. King), 382
Pregnancy, mobility of the pelvic joints in, 684
Pregnancy, paroxysmal tachycardia associated with (David Fyfe Anderson), 657 (O)
Pregnancy, simultaneous intrauterine and extrauterine (A. Gemmell and H. Leith Murray), 844
Pregnancy, toxaemia of, and puerperal sepsis (C. G. Paine), 1174
Pregnancy, toxaemia of, high blood-pressure as an early sign of (F. J. Browne), 320 (O)
Pregnancy, toxaemias of (Munro Kerr), 333—(Otto Grosser), 995—(Carlton Oldfield), 1174—After-effects of (James Young), 660
Pregnancy, *x*-ray diagnosis of, 937
Pregnancy, Zondek-Aschheim reaction in the diagnosis of (A. F. Wright), 333—(Gladys Dodds), 936. *See also* Zondek-Aschheim
Pregnancy. *See also* Gestation

PREPARATIONS AND APPLIANCES:
Abdominal retractor, Berkeley's, modification of, 1177
Anaesthetic mask, 714—For ophthalmic use, 296
Aspiration of fluid from the chest, apparatus for, 848
Blood-collecting apparatus, 154
Bone clamp for fractures, 1133
Bone drills, 809
Cannula, uterine, 21, 66—For the rubin test, 66
CO_2, apparatus for administration of, 665
CO_2 apparatus, portable, 21
Cystoscope for applying diathermy to bladder growths, 386
Deaf, non-electrical aids for the, 529
Digitaline, crystalline, 891
Elityran (a preparation of thyroid glands), 848
Finger fractures, apparatus for treatment of, 848
Forceps, biopsy and skin graft, 617
Forceps, craniotomy, 296
Forceps, dissecting and suture-holding, combined, 198
Forceps for use with Michel and Kifa clips, 760
Gas and oxygen in midwifery, 809
Gestation period calculator, 105
Goggles, cheap, for actinotherapy clinics, 891
Halometer, a direct, 1085
Hot bottle or ice-bag alternative, 891
Lamp, hand "slit" and inspection, 1133
Laryngo-pharyngoscope, illuminated direct, 432
Microscopy, accessory instrument in, "Ultropak illuminator," 529
"Multibral" or sodium monobromoleate, 1177
Ophthalmoscope, an electric, 197
Ophthalmoscopes, electric, device for preventing glare in, 477
Ouabain, crystalline, 891
Percaine preparations, 198
Phosphorus therapy (zoin, ciba), 198
Pump, electric suction or pressure, 154
Radium tube for oesophagus, a rubber, 477
Resyl, 665
Scleral marker: an accessory to the ignipuncture treatment of detached retina, 943
Sigmoidoscopic scoop, 572
Splint for use after submucous resection of nasal septum, 198
Splint, Thomas, a modified, 198
Steam disinfection, control of, 244
"Stipolae," or sodium tetraiodophenolphthalein (Stipp), 1177
Syringe, local anaesthetic, 1038
Temperature sensation, electric fitting for testing, 477
Tonsil écraseur, 244
Tonsil haemostat, 296
Vitamin concentrate (Adexolin), 665
Vitamin concentrates of cod-liver oil, 338
Vitamin D, crystalline, 848
Viyella sheets, 296
Wire extension, new apparatus for, 105

Presentations, 31, 43, 361, 397, 679, 954, 1048, 1061, 1155
Preston Hall, Aylesford, visit of the Prince of Wales, 1109
Preventive medicine. *See* Medicine
PRICE-JONES, C.: Megalocytic anaemias, 709
PRICKMAN, L. E.: Pain in peptic ulcer, 535
PRIESEL, Richard (and Richard WAGNER): *Zuckerkrankheit und ihre Behandlung im Kindesalter*, rev., 760
PRIMROSE, Alexander, elected president of the Canadian Medical Association, 671, 814
PRIMROSE, Ed. J.: Road traffic signals, 591
PRINGLE, Seton: Deep *x* rays for breast cancer, 569
Prison, Dartmoor Convict, statements from the medical officers *re* the recent disorder at, 315
Prison dietary (parliamentary note), 869, 965
Prison services (parliamentary note), 868
Prize, Bathgate Memorial, 1014
Prize, Cameron, 407
Prize, De Chaumont, 1014
Prize, Hallett, 174
Prize, Herbert, 1014
Prize, Ivison Macadam Memorial, 1014
Prize, Jacksonian, 777
Prize, Langley Memorial, 315
Prize, Liston Victoria Jubilee, 1013
Prize, Macgregor [Jessie], 360, 1145
Prize, Marshall Webb, 1014
Prize, medical science, quinquennial, 127
Prize, Montefiore, 1014
Prize, Parkes Memorial, 1014, 1109
Prize, Parkin, 310
Prize, Raymond Horton-Smith, 41
Prize, Ranald Martin, 1014
Prize, Savill, 1155
Prize, trachoma, aetiology of, 1015
Prize, Tulloch Memorial, 1014
Prize, Dawson Williams Memorial, 247
Prizes awarded at the Army Medical College, 1014
Prizes for essays by senior students and newly qualified practitioners, 315
Proctology, review of book on, 1084
Prognosis, review of book on, 663
Prolapse of uterus. *See* Uterus
Prostate, malignant, diagnosis of (S. W. Mulholland), 201
Prostate, review of book on, 430
Prostatectomy, end-results of, 871
Prostatectomy, fertility after, 1102, 1148
Prostatectomy in a nonagenarian aged 95 (John Everidge), 752
Prostatectomy, simple (A. Ralph Thompson), 660 (O)
Prostatectomy, technique of, discussion at the Manchester Surgical Society, 226
Prostatectomy, vaso-ligation in, 36
Prostatic case, nursing the, 315
Proteose and allergy. *See* Allergy
"Proteose," urinary (R. M. Murray Lyon, G. H. Percival, and C. P. Stewart), 136 (O)
PRUDDEN, T. Mitchell (and Francis DELAFIELD): *A Text-Book of Pathology*, fifteenth edition, rev., 572
PRUITT, Marion C.: *Modern Proctology*, rev., 1084
Pruritus, review of book on, 991
Prussian Parliament elects its first medical president, 361
Psittacosis (parliamentary note), 1060
Psychiatry, review of books on, 664, 941
Psychological interest in general practice (F. G. Crookshank), 599 (O)
Psychological medicine, review of book on, 758
Psychology, child, and the cinematograph, 492
Psychology, individual, 342, 804 (H. C. Squires), 804
Psychology, Industrial, National Institute of: Annual meeting and report, 482
Psychology, Medical, the Institute of: Annual meeting, 1099
Psychology, review of books on, 103, 474
Psychoneuroses and endocrines (W. Langdon Brown), 223 (O)—Leading article, 245—Correspondence on, 350
Psychoneurosis, review of book on, 20
Psychopathology, review of book on, 20
Ptosis and congenital epicanthus transmitted through four generations (Norman Ross), 378
Ptosis, right-sided, constipation and, 38
Publications, new and forthcoming, 409, 825
Public Health (Cleansing of Shellfish) Bill, 548, 735, 1059, 1107, 1154, 1198
Public health in County Dublin, 303
Public health and the future, 541
Public health intelligence of the Health Organization of the League of Nations, 955
Public Health, International: Report of committee, 207
Public health in the Irish Free State: Annual report, 116
Public health progress (leading article), 761
Public health, review of book on, 1037
Public Health Services, cost of, in Belfast, 117
Public health work, 304
Puerperal fever, the source of infection in an outbreak of, 34, 76
Puerperal fever and pyrexia (A. S. M. Macgregor), 800
Puerperal fever, specific therapy of (T. W. Benson), 797
Puerperal sepsis: bacteriological investigations, 442
Puerperal sepsis, prevention of (Lachlan Grant), 148—(S. J. Cameron), 524
Puerperal sepsis and prophylactic vaginal antisepsis (C. L. Somerville), 94 (O)
Puerperal sepsis and toxaemia of pregnancy (C. G. Paine), 1174
Puerperal septicaemia and C.M.B. nurses, 498, 546
Puerperal temperatures. *See* Puerperal sepsis
PUIG, Felipe, death of, 867
Pulmonary disease and mine workers (parliamentary note), 357
Pulmonary embolism. *See* Embolism
Pump, electric-suction or pressure, 154. *See also* Surgery, suction in
Punch, Mr., the hump of, 79, 124
Punjab, public health in, report on, 444
PURCHASE, W. B.: Criminal prosecutions, 730
PURDY, Lieut.-Col. J. S., appointed an Officer of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem, 83
PURI, I. M.: *Larvae of Anopheline Mosquitos, with full Description of those of the Indian Species*, rev., 617
PURVES-STEWART, Sir James (J. N. C. FORD and Geoffrey SHERA): Fulminating meningococcal meningitis, 558 (O)—*The Diagnosis of Nervous Diseases*, seventh edition, rev., 846
PYE, Eva: Analgesia and anaesthesia in normal labour, 661
Pyelography (Dr. Bouchier-Hayes), 335. *See also* Urography
Pyogenic diseases, review of book on, 293
Pyrexia of obscure origin (Chetwynd J. P. Grosvenor and A. H. Douthwaite), 139 (O)—Correspondence on, 259
Pyrexia and puerperal fever. *See* Puerperal fever

Q.

Queen's Institute of District Nursing: Annual meeting of Scottish Branch, 32. *See also* Nursing
Queen's [Mary Queen of Scots] obstetric history, 248
QUÉNU, Jean (and others): *Atlas de Radiologie Osseuse*, rev., 63
Quinine and malaria, 263, 772. *See also* Malaria

R.

RADFORD, Maitland: Medical problems of contraception, 1047
Radiation in divided doses (F. G. Spear), 1183
Radiation, review of book on, 1175
Radiograms, chest, and the Mantoux test in children (Dorothy J. Dow and W. Ernest Lloyd), 701 (O)
Radiography in malignant disease of the lungs (Peter Kerley), 416 (O)
Radiography, review of book on, 63, 474, 713. *See also X* rays
Radiologist, proposed appointment of a (Central Hospital, Galway), 1187
Radiology, ante-natal (R. E. Roberts), 334
Radiology, British Institute of: Protection for *x*-ray workers, 192
Radiology, medical, conjoint diploma in, 1014
Radiology, therapeutic, lectures on, 719
Radio-sensitivity of tumours. *See* Tumours
Radium, 401—Parliamentary notes on, 408, 502, 869—National Radium Trust, 869
Radium, action of on malignant growths, 947
Radium Conference Report, with special reference to the "four-gram bomb," 952—Correspondence on, 1005
Radium containers *in situ*, gauze packing for maintaining (P. Malpas), 62
Radium, medical uses of: Report, 28
Radium, purchase of, 393
Radium, review of books on, 196, 383, 570
Radium supply to hospitals in Northern Ireland and paying patients, 768
Radium therapy, deep: Statement by the Radium Commission, 394

Radium tube for oesophagus, a rubber, 477
Radium and x-ray protection, 203
Radium and x ray workers, blood condition of, 1182
Radium and x rays in treatment: Report of the State of Ontario Royal Commission, 1088
RADLEY, Sidney B.: Unusual case of subperitoneal uterine fibroid, 840
RAE, Dr.: Report on the health of Aberdeen, 32
RAHMAN, K. A.: Report on public health of the Punjab, 444
RAINSFORD, Colonel William John Read, obituary notice of, 503
RAJCHMAN, Ludwik: Public health intelligence of the Health Organization of the League of Nations, 955
RALPH, R. S.: Pathological services of the London County Council, 729
RAMON Y CAYAL, Professor, eightieth birthday of, 1155
RAMSBOTTOM, Albert (and Cyril G. EASTWOOD): Spontaneous hypoglycaemia, 833 (O)
Rand mines, preventive medicine in (A. J. Orenstein), 996
RANDALL, Alexander: *Surgical Pathology of Prostatic Obstructions*, rev., 430
RANDALL, Burton Alexander, death of, 867
RANKIN, Adam L. K.: Acute aseptic meningitis, 138 (O)
RANKIN, Nicol Macnicol, obituary notice of, 125
Rassegna Internazionale di Oto-rino-laryngologia, first issue of, 1015
Rat-bite fever. *See* Fever
Rat destruction: Report of International Committee, 207
RATHERY, Professor, appointed to the chair of medical therapeutics in the Paris Faculty of Medicine, 221
RATTRAY, Malcolm John, obituary notice of, 501
RATTRAY, Peter: Fate of a swallowed needle, 302
RAVINA, A.: *L'Année Thérapeutique*, sixth edition, rev., 760
RAW, Nathan: Human and bovine tuberculosis, the question of mutation of the tubercle bacillus, 377 (O)
RAWLENCE, H. E.: A modified Thomas splint, 198
RAY, Matthew B.: Osteo-arthritis, 789 (O)—Fouling of footways by dogs, 960
Ray Therapy, Institute of: Annual report, 1174
RAYNER, E. Brian: An unusual method of enucleating the tonsil, 564
RAYNER, H. H.: Injury of rectum caused by the faulty administration of an enema, 419 (O)
READ, C. D.: The teaching of obstetrics, 987
Reading and seeing (leading article), 23
Recruits, limit on number accepted (parliamentary note), 549
Rectum injured by the faulty administration of an enema (H. H. Rayner), 419 (O)
Red Cross Rheumatism Clinic: Annual report, 584, 1004
Red Cross Society: Annual meeting of Edinburgh Branch, 492—Ambulance service, 953—Annual report, 1004—Report of Joint Council, 1051
REEKIE, C. Barclay: Report on the health of Dunfermline, 907
Reflexes, conditioned, and habit formation (W. Horsley Gantt), 517 (O)
Refuse dumps, 915—(Parliamentary note), 915—Metropolitan (parliamentary note), 409
Registrar-General's reports. *See* Vital statistics
REICHERT, Edward Tyson, death of, 638
REID, Lieutenant R. I., awarded the Montefiore Prize, 1014
REID, R. I. G.: Report on the health of County Armagh school children, 494
REID, Walter A., honorary LL.D. Aberdeen conferred on, 691
REID, William Loudon, obituary notice of, 40
Relapsing fever. *See* Fever
RÉMOND, Antoine, death of, 314
Renal case, investigation of a (F. Hector Scotson), 235 (O)
Renal colic. *See* Colic
Renal cyst. *See* Cyst
Renal efficiency, Van Slyke urea-clearance test of (E. Wordley), 334
Renal insufficiency, meeting and competition on the study of at Evian-les-Bains, September (1933), 691
Renal. *See also* Kidney
RENAULT, Jules, nominated vice-president of the French Council of Public Health, 267
RENSHAW, A. (and others): *When and How to Collect Specimens for Laboratory Examination*, 1183
Rent Restrictions Act, 1107
Research Council, Medical: Annual report, 439, 487, 530—*A System of Bacteriology in Relation to Medicine*, vol. ix, rev., 19—Cross, Dorothy Temple, Research Fellowship in tuberculosis, 816—Intelligence and disease, report on (Shepherd Dawson and J. C. M. Conn, 206—Intervertebral disks, report on (Ormond A. Beadle), 246—Nutritition, studies in, report on (E. P. Cathcart, A. M. T. Murray, and M. Shanks), 1137—Physiology of vision, report on (G. C. Grindley), 622—Reduction of grant to (parliamentary note), 549—Report on medical uses of radium, 28—Rockefeller Medical Fellowship, 816—Tuberculin tests in man, report on the value of (P. D'Arcy Hart), 715
Research Fellowship, Colston Medical, note on, 211
Research Institute at Kuala Lumpur: Annual report, 158—Prophylaxis against typhus fever, 158
Research Institute, James Mackenzie: Annual report, 115
Research Laboratory, Pickett-Thomson, Annals of, vol. vii: *The Pathogenic Streptococci*, rev., 570
Research medical, the Empire's debt to (F. E. Fremantle), 202
Research, medical, and the patent law (leading article), 810
Research, Scientific and Industrial, Department of: Report for 1930–31, 388—Report on atmospheric pollution, 433
Respiration, review of book on, 1133
Respiratory complications, post anaesthetic, CO_2 in (J. Ross Mackenzie), 561 (O)
Resuscitation, CO_2 in, 84
Resyl, 665
Reticulo-endothelial system (R. H. Mole), 191
Retina, detached, a scleral marker as an accessory to the igni-puncture treatment of, 943
Retinal structure and functions (R. S. Creed), 1082
Retinoscopy, 109
Retractor, Berkeley's abdominal, modification of, 1177
REVILLIOD, Ernest, death of, 961
Revue de Laryngologie enters its fifty-third year with an introduction by its founder, E. J. Moure, 127

Reviews of Books:

Abdomen, the Acute (C. H. Fagge), 1177
Abdominal Cavity and Peritoneum, a Clinical Study of the (Edward Meakin Livingstone), 1036
Abdominal Operations, the Management of (Rodney H. Maingot), 384
Accidental Injuries (Henry H. Kessler), 845
Acute Abdomen. *See* Abdomen
Alcoholism: The Social and Economic Aspects of the Drink Problem, 571
Anatomy, Cunningham's Text-Book of (edited by Arthur Robinson), sixth edition, 806
Anopheline Mosquitos. *See* Mosquitos
Anorexia Nervosa (W. Langdon Brown, F. G. Crookshank, J. C. Young, George Gordon, and C. M. Bevan-Brown), 20
Aneurysm of Aorta: Les Anévrismes Intrapéricardiques de l'Aorte (Tulio Martini and Miguel Joselevich), 65
Annals of Medical History. *See* Medical
Arts, A Grammar of the (Sir Charles Holmes), 665
Asthma and Hay Fever in Theory and Practice (Arthur Coca, Matthew Walzer, and August A. Thommen), 1035
Backward Child. *See* Child
Bacteria, Sulphur (David Ellis), 846
Bacteriological Technique, the Essentials of (R. F. Hunwicke), 528
Bacteriology, General, a Text-Book of (Edwin O. Jordan), tenth edition, 430
Bacteriology, Manual of (Robert Muir and James Ritchie), ninth edition, 889
Bacteriology: Précis de Bactériologie Médicale (André Philibert), second edition, 1083
Bacteriology in Relation to Medicine, a System of, vol. ix, 19
Bacteriology and the Study of Injections, Recent Advances in (J. Henry Dible), second edition, 385
Bedside Manners (Christopher Howard), 1085
Benzol [Benzene] Poisoning (Carey P. McCord, Nora Cox and Charlotte O'Boyle), second edition, 992
Biographical Dictionary: Biographisches Lexikon der hervorragenden Ärzte der letzten fünfzig Jahre (I. Fischer), 1085
Biology and Mankind (S. A. McDowall) 891
Biology: Tabulae Biologicae Periodicae, 714, 1132
Birth Control Literature, a Guide to (Norman E. Himes), 807
Birth Control, Physicians' Manual of (Antoinette F. Konikow), 807
Birth Control and Public Health, 808
Birth Control. *See also* Contraception
Black Death and Men of Learning (Anna Montgomery Campbell), 572
Blood Diseases, Clinical Atlas of (A. Piney and Stanley Wyard), 665
Blood Diseases: Leçons cliniques sur les Maladies du Sang et des Organes Hématopoïétiques (Ch. Achard), 759
Bone, Radiography of. *See* Radiography
Bottle Feeding of Infants (Mrs. Henry Haldin), third edition, 714
British Spas and Seaside Resorts (R. Fortescue Fox), twenty-third edition, 432
Butter-fat [Ghee], (N. N. Godbole and Sadgopal), 65
Caesarean Section (Frances Ivens-Knowles), 617
Cancer, the Genesis of (W. Sampson Handley), 194
Case of Mrs. A. (the Diagnosis of a Life-Style), (Alfred Adler), 20
Chemical Embryology. *See* Embryology
Chemistry: Colloid Aspects of Food Chemistry and Technology (William Clayton), 665
Chemistry, Forensic, and Scientific, Criminal Investigation (A. Lucas), second edition, 847
Chemistry, Organic, Recent Advances in (Alfred W. Stewart), sixth edition, 295

Reviews of Books (*continued*):

Chemistry, Physiological: Praktikum der Physiologischen Chemie, Fermentmethoden (Peter Rona), 21
Chest Disease in General Practice, with Special Reference to Pulmonary Tuberculosis (Philip Ellman), 664
Child, Backward, the Education of the (David Kennedy-Fraser), 890
Childhood, Disorders of, Clinical Notes on (D. W. Winnicott), 65
Children We Teach (Susan Isaacs), 890
Children's Nursing. *See* Nursing
Church Towers of England, the Great (Frank J. Allen), 1084
Circulation: Die Regulierung des Blutkreislaufes (W. R. Hess), 1132
Cleft Palate: Division Palatine (Victor Veau), 195
College, Royal, of Surgeons of England, List of the Transactions, Periodicals, and Memoirs in the Library of, second edition, 943
Colloids (Ernest E. Hedges), 714
Colloidal Chemistry. *See* Chemistry
Colour Vision: La Vision des Couleurs (Guiseppe Ovio), second edition, 1177
Communicable Disease Control, Report of Committee, 104
Congress of the History of Medicine, Rome, Transactions, 104
Contemporary Thought of Germany, vol. ii (W. Tudor Jones), 104
Contraception, the Practice of (edited by Margaret Sanger and Hannah M. Stone), 807
Contraception, International Medical Group for the Investigation of, fourth issue, 808
Contraception. *See also* Birth Control
Cunningham's Text Book of Anatomy, sixth edition, 806
Dental Surgery and Pathology (Sir Frank Colver and Evelyn Sprawson), sixth edition, 1176
Dental Surgery, the Science and Practice of (edited by Sir Norman Bennett), second edition, 713
Dentists Register (1932), 617
Dermatologie (A. Sézary), 1038
Dermatology, Fundamentals of (Alfred Schalek), second edition, 153
Dermatology. *See also* Skin
Diabetes, its Control by the Individual and the State (Eliott P. Joslin), 759
Diabetes: Directions for Treatment by Insulin and Diet (Benjamin F. Smith), 19
Diabetes Mellitus, the Pathology of (Shield Warren), 19
Diabetes: Précis du Diabète (H. Chabanier and C. Lobo-Onell), 337
Diabetes: Zuckerkrankheit und ihre Behandlung im Kindesalter (Richard Priesel and Richard Wagner), 760
Diabetic Management Simplified (Joseph T. Beardwood and Herbert T. Kelly), 759
Diagnosis, the Clinical Interpretation of Aids to, vol. ii, 20
Diagnosis and Treatment, Modern, the Science of Signs and Symptoms in Relation to (Robert John Stewart McDowall), 430
Dictionary, Gould's Medical (edited by R. J. B. Scott), third edition, 338
Dietetics: Diätetik bei Chirurgischen Erkrankungen (F. W. Lapp and H. Nueffer), 990
Digestion, Physiology of: Traité de Physiologie, Normale et Pathologique (G.-H. Roger and Léon Binet); vol. ii, Alimentation et Digestion, 571
Digestive Disorders: Thérapeutique Médicale, I. Maladies du Tube Digestif (Maurice Loeper and André Lemaire), 294
Digestive Disorders: Traitement Médical des Affections Stomacales (Léon Meunier), 294
Digestive Organs, Diseases and Disorders of the (Adolphe Abrahams), 847
Digestive system. *See* Gastro-intestinal
Digitalis: Verhandlungen der Deutschen Gesellschaft für Kreislaufforschung (Bruno Kisch), 153
Disease, Communicable, Control of: Report of Committee, 104
Disease, The Nature of (J. E. A. Macdonald), Part III. Section I, 196
Doctor's Defence (Sidney Fairway), 476
Doctors: Grosse Ärzte (Henry E. Sigerist), 18
Drink Problem, the Social and Economic Aspects of the, 571
Drugs, Narcotic, Conference for the Limitation of the Manufacture of, Records of, vol. i, 1085
East Anglian Field Ambulance, the 3rd [Four Lines], Record of during the Great War 1914–1919, 476
Edinburgh Obstetrical Society: Transactions, vol. ii, 1038
Egypt: The Home of the Occult Sciences (T. Gerald Garry), 21
Electrocardiography: Atlas d'Électrocardiographie Pratique (J. Walser and L. Deglaude), 1131
Electro-Surgery: Die Elektrochirurgie (Franz Keysser), 528
Embryology, Chemical (Joseph Needham), 757
Embryology, A Manual of (J. E. Frazer), 151
Emergency Surgery. *See* Surgery
English-Speaking Students of Medicine at the University of Leyden (R. W. Innes Smith), 713

Reviews of Books (*continued*):
European Conference on Rural Hygiene, 21
Exercise, Physiology of (Ferdinand August Schmidt and Wolfgang Kohlrausch, translated by Carl B. Sputh, Emil Rath, and Leopold Zwarg), 942
Eye, Human, The Fundus of the (Ernest Clarke), 196
Eye: Les Affections de l'Oreille chez l'Enfant (Max Meyer), 663
Eye: Your Vision and How to Keep it (H. G. Merrill and L. W. Oaks (second edition, 243
Fantasy of the Seasons and Other Verses (Arthur E. Giles), 1085
Feeding, Infant. *See* Infant
Fertility in Marriage. *See* Marriage
Fever, Undulant: La Fièvre Ondulante (H. Violle), 528
Fevers, Tropical, Handbook of (N. P. Jewell and W. H. Kauntze), 616
Fighting Disease with Drugs: the Story of Pharmacy (edited by John C. Krantz, jun.), 432
Forensic Chemistry. *See* Chemistry
Fractures (Meurice Sinclair), 336
French Medical Annual for 1932, 992
Fundus of the Human Eye (Ernest Clarke) 196
Gastro-intestinal Tract, Functional Disorders of the (William Gerry Morgan), 242
Gateways of Learning (Margaret Drummond), 890
Genetic Principles in Medicine and Social Science (Lancelot Hogben), 293
Genito-Urinary Organs, Surgical Pathology of the (Arthur F. Hertzler), 153
Genito-Urinary Tract, Surgery of the (Ralph Coyte), 759
German Technical Words and Phrases, Marlborough's third edition, 1038
Gonorrhoea: Gonorrea [Blenorragia] (Felice Marta), 847
Gonorrhoea in the Male and Female (P. S. Pelouze), second edition, 338
Gould's Medical Dictionary, 338
Gout:—La Goutte: son Méchanisme et son Traitement (Daniel Critzman), 153
Grammar of the Arts. *See* Arts
Great Church Towers. *See* Church
Gums and Oral Mucous Membrane, Diseases of the (Sir Kenneth Goadby), fourth edition, 103
Guy's Hospital Nursing Guide, Handbook for Nurses' League, and Register of Nurses Trained at Guy's Hospital, 992
Guy's Hospital Reports, vol. 81 (vol. xi, fourth series), No. 4, 385
Gymnastics for Women and Girls, Principles of (Elli Björkstén, translated by Agnes Dawson and E. M. Wilkie), 383
Gynaecology: Lehrbuch der Gynäkologie (W. Stoecke), third edition, 889
Haemorrhoids and Anal Pruritus Proctoscopic Examination and the Treatment of (Louis Buie), 991
Haemorrhoids, the Injection Treatment and Pruritus Ani (Lawrence Goldbacher), second edition, 992
Hare-lip: Traitement du Bec-de-Lièvre Unilatéral. Procéde du Dr. Veau (Paul Plessier), 1036
Headache (William H. Robey), 295
Health Resorts, Seaside, and Watering Places in Italy, 1177
Health, Towards National (J. Anthony Delmege), 1037
Henry the Eighth, the Private Character of (Frederick Chamberlin), 1036
Histology, Morbid, Practical (Robert Donaldson), second edition, 664
Hodgkin's Disease: La Maladie de Hodgkin (Paul Chevallier and Jean Bernard), 713
Hormonology, Female Sex (William P. Graves), 615
Hospital Services of the London County Council: Medical Supplement to the Report, 617
Hughlings Jackson. *See* Jackson
Human Nature, Laws of (Raymond H. Wheeler), 475
Humour among the Doctors (John Aye), 529
Hygiene, an Introduction to (W. Robertson), 665
Hypnosis and Hypnotherapy (Gustav Heyer, translated by Arnold Eiloart), 20
Immunological Studies in Reptiles and their Relation to Aspects of Immunity in Higher Animals (E. Grasset and A. Zoutendyk), 891
Index of Treatment. *See* Treatment
Infant Feeding, Modern Methods of (Donald Paterson and J. Forest Smith), third edition, 197
Infant Feeding, Notes on (G. B. Fleming), 153
Infants, Bottle Feeding of (Mrs. Henry Haldin), third edition, 714
Infectious Diseases, Resistance to (Hans Zinsser), fourth edition, 572
Injuries, Accidental. *See* Accidental
Insurance, Social, the British System of (Percy Cohen), 942
Intelligence and Inheritance, An investigation into the Relations between (Evelyn M. Lawrence), 1130
International Clinics (Edited by Henry W. Cattell), vol. iii, Forty-first series, 153; vol. iv, Forty-first series, 386
Intracranial Pyogenic Diseases (A. Logan Turner and F. Esmond Reynolds), 293
Iris Pattern in the Vertebrates (Ida Mann), 991

Reviews of Books (*continued*):
Italian Medicine. *See* Medicine
Jackson, John Hughlings: Selected Writings of; vol. ii, Evolution and Dissolution of the Nervous System, Speech, Various Papers, Addresses, and Lectures (edited by James Taylor, Gordon Holmes, and F. M. R. Walshe), 1083
Jokes: Seen and Unseen (David Fraser Fraser-Harris), 476
Kidney, Diseases of the (W. Girling Ball and Geoffrey Evans), 941
Laboratories: Manuel des Calculs de Laboratoire (H. Vigneron), 943
Laboratory Methods, Clinical, a Manual of (Clyde Lottridge Cummer), 474
Laboratory in Surgical Practice (E. C. Dodds and Lionel E. H. Whitby), 570
L'Année Thérapeutique (A. Ravina), sixth edition, 760
Laws of Human Nature (Raymond H. Wheeler), 475
Living the Liver Diet (Elmer A. Miner), 244
London Hospital: Researches Published from the Wards and Laboratories during 1931, 992
Lungs and the Early Stages of Tuberculosis (Lawrason Brown and Fred H. Heise), 385
Lymphatic Glands, Jointing of Carcases, and Animal Anatomy (James Goodfellow), 847
Manipulative Surgery (A. S. Blundell Bankart), 663
Man's Ancestors, the Search for (G. Elliot Smith), 889
Marlborough's German Technical Words and Phrases', third edition, 1038
Marriage, Fertility and Sterility in: Their Voluntary Promotion and Limitation (Th. Van de Velde). Translated by F. W. Stella Browne), 808
Materia Medica, Recent Advances in (J. H. Burn), 336
Medical Annual: A Year Book of Treatment and Practitioner's Index, fiftieth year, 1932 (edited by Carey F. Coombs and A. Rendle Short)), 940
Medical Annual, French: L'Année médicale pratique, 1932 (edited by Camille Lian and others), 992
Medical and Dental Students Register (1932), 617
Medical Dictionary. *See* Dictionary
Medical Emergencies (Charles Newman), 432
Medical History, Annals of (edited by Francis R. Packard), new series, vol. iii, No. 5, 66; No. 6, 196; vol. iv, No. 1, 714; vol. iv, No. 2, 943; vol. iv, No. 3, 1132
Medical History, the Foundations of (Sir D'Arcy Power), 474
Medical Register 1932), 617
Medical Schools in China, 21
Medicine, General (Practical Medicine Series), 617
Medicine, Italian (Arturo Castiglioni, translated by E. B. Krumbhaar), 943
Medicine: Neue Deutsche Klinik (Georg and Felix Klemperer), vol. viii, 338
Medicine for Nurses, Text-Book of (E. Noble Chamberlain), 475
Medicine, a Practice of (E. Seyfarth, translated by C. F. Marshall and C. M. Ottley), 102
Medicine, Practice of (A. A. Stevens), third edition, 808
Medicine and Surgery, Practitioner's Library of (edited by G. Blumer): vol. i, Anatomy and Physiology as Applied to Practical Medicine; vol. ii, The Technic of Physical and Laboratory Examination in Clinical Medicine, 1176
Medicine, Science, and Art: Studies in Interrelations (Alfred E. Cohn), 336
Medicine, Scottish, History of (John D. Comrie), second edition, 614
Mental Deficiency Practice (F. C. Shrubsall and A. C. Williams), 890
Mental Nurses, Textbook for (Elizabeth L. Macaulay), 152
Mental Nursing Simplified (O. P. Napier Pearn), 152
Merck's Annual Report, English edition, second part, 386—Third part, 1037
Metabolism: Thérapeutique Médicale, iii (Maurice Loeper and André Lemaire), 1175
Microbiology. *See* Bacteriology
Microscopy, Practical (L. C. Martin and B. K. Johnson), 1084
Middlesex Hospital Medical School, Collected Clinical Papers (1930-1931), 848
Midwifery, by Ten Teachers (under the direction of Comyns Berkeley, edited by Comyns Berkeley and J. S. Fairbairn), fourth edition, 102
Midwifery and Gynaecology, Synopsis of (Aleck W. Bourne), fifth edition, 1038
Monkeys and Apes, the Social Life of (S. Zuckerman), 760
Mosquitoes, Anopheline, Larvae of, with full Description of those of the Indian Species (I. M. Puri), 617
Mosquitos, Anopheline of South Africa, Illustrated Keys to the Full-Grown Larvae and Adults of (Botha de Meillon), 617
Narcotic Drugs. *See* Drugs
Nervous Diseases, The Diagnosis of (Sir James Purves-Stewart), seventh edition, 846
Nervous Manifestations:—Les Accidents nerveux consécutifs aux Pertes de Sang: Etude clinique et expérimentale (Robert Worms), 242

Reviews of Books (*continued*):
Nervous System, Vegetative: An Investigation of the Most Recent Advances (Walter Timme, Thomas K. Davis, and Henry Alsop Riley), 103
Neural Energy, Constant (John Bostock), 1176
Neurology, Clinical, A Textbook of (Israel S. Wechsler), second edition, 1132
Nightingale, Florence (Irene Cooper Willis), 431
Nottingham Medico-Chirurgical Society, Centenary of (March 7th, 1928), 21
Novius Organum (James Clark McKerrow), 384
Nucleic Acids (P. A. Levene and Lawrence W. Bass), 104
Nurses, Handbook for (J. K. Watson), ninth edition, 475
Nurses, Medicine for, Text-Book of (E. Noble Chamberlain), 475
Nurses, Mental, a Textbook for (Elizabeth L. Macaulay), 152
Nurses (Senior), and Midwives, Handbook for (J. K. Watson), second edition, 475
Nursing, Children's, Notes on (Marguerite C. Erxleben), 665
Nursing, Mental, Simplified (O. P. Napier Pearn), 152
Nursing Psychological Patients (Mary Chadwick), 152
Nutrition and Diet in Health and Disease (James S. McLester), second edition, 1083
Nutrition and Physical Fitness (L. Jean Bogert), 295
Nutritional Physiology. *See* Physiology
Occupational Diseases (Rosamund W. Goldberg), 65
Old Age, The Conquest of (Peter Schmidt, translated by Eden and Cedar Paul), 845
Old Age, Medical Aspects of (Sir Humphry Rolleston), second edition, 845
Ophthalmological Society of the United Kingdom, Transactions, vol. li, 847
Ophthalmology. *See* Eye
Organic Chemistry. *See* Chemistry
Orthopaedics: Orthopädische Therapie in der Allgemeinpraxis (Hans Spitzy), 809
Osler and Other Papers (William Sydney Thayer), 847
Otitis Media, Acute (Wm. Mayhew Mollison), 529
Oto-Rhino-Laryngology: Traité de Technique Opératoire Oto-Rhino-Laryngologique (Georges Portmann, H. Retrouvy, Jean Despons, Paul Leduc, and G. Martinaud), 990
Oxford University Press: General Catalogue, seventh edition, 1085
Paediatrics. *See* Children's Diseases
Palate, Cleft: Division Palatine (Victor Veau), 195
Paralysis, General: Ergebnisse Reiztherapie bei progressirer Paralyse (K. Bonhoeffer and P. Jossmann), 807
Parasites et Cancer (Édouard Bénech), 21
Parasitology, a Guide to (D. B. Blacklock and T. Southwell), 194
Paratyphoid Infections in Avitaminotic Rats with Special Reference to Vitamin A Deficiency (H. C. A. Lassen), 891
Pathology, Human (Howard T. Karsner), third edition, 760
Pathology, Surgical, of the Genito-Urinary Organs (Arthur E. Hertzler), 153
Pathology, Surgical, of the Skin, Fascia, Muscles, Tendons, Blood and Lymph Vessels (Arthur E. Hertzler), 527
Pathology, Surgical, Text Book of (Charles W. Illingworth and Bruce Dick), 527
Pathology, Text-book of (Francis Delafield and T. Mitchell Prudden), fifteenth edition 572
Pathology, Tropical, an Introduction to (T. Bhaskara Menon), 1085
Peptone, Witte's: Von Eiweiss Enzymen und Lipoiden, 432
Percussion: Die Perkussion der Lungenspitzen (Alfons Winkler), 431
Phantastica: Narcotic and Stimulating Drugs Their Use and Abuse (Louis Lewin), 476
Pharmacology, Applied (A. J. Clark), fourth edition, 384
Pharmacy, the Story of, 432
Philosophy of Sport. *See* Sport
Philosophy of the Unconscious (Eduard von Hartmann), new edition, 474
Physical Education, a Text-Book of (Jesse Feiring Williams and Whitelaw Reid Morrison), 295
Physiological Chemistry. *See* Chemistry
Physiology and Biochemistry Department, University College, London: Collected Papers, 244
Physiology: Traité de Physiologie, Normale et Pathologique (G.-H. Roger and Léon Binet), vol. ii, Alimentation et Digestion, 571
Physiology, Nutritional (Percy Goldthwait Stiles), seventh edition, 244
Pickett-Thomson Research Laboratory, Annals of, vol. vii:—The Pathogenic Streptococci: The Rôle of the Streptococci in Erysipelas, Skin Diseases, and Measles, 570
Pneumothorax, Spontaneous, in the Apparently Healthy (Hans Kjaergaard), 712
Poisons and Poisoners (C. J. S. Thompson), 385
Practitioner's Library of Medicine. *See* Medicine

Reviews of Books (*continued*):
Prognosis and End-Results of Treatment, An Index of (edited by A. Rendle Short), fourth edition, 665
Proctology, Modern (Marion C. Pruitt), 1084
Prostatic Obstruction, Surgical Pathology of (Alexander Randall), 430
Proteins, Enzymes, and Lipoids, 432
Psychiatry, Essentials of (George W. Henry), second edition, 664
Psychiatry, Lectures on (E. D. Wiersma), 942
Psychiatry, a Text-book of (D. K. Henderson and R. D. Gillespie), third edition, 941
Psychological Medicine, Clinical Lectures on (Henry Yellowlees), 758
Psychology, Experimental (Johannes Lindworsky), translated by Harry R. De Silva, 475
Psychology, Fields of: A Study of Man and his Environment (Glenn Devere Higginson), 475
Psychology of Men of Genius (Ernst Kretschmer, translated by R. B. Cattell), 103
Psychology of a Primitive People (Stanley D. Porteus), 1038
Psychology, the Science of (Raymond H. Wheeler), 475
Psychoneurotics, the Concrete Method in the Diagnosis of (M. Laignel-Lavastine), 20
Public Health: Towards National Health (J. Anthony Delmege), 1037
Queen Charlotte's Maternity Hospital, Clinical Reports (1925-1930), 848
Radiation: Ergebnisse der medizinischen Strahlenforschung (Röntgendiagnostik, Röntgen-, Radium- und Lichttherapie), vol. v (H. Holfelder, H. Holthusen, O. Jüngling, H. Martius, and H. R. Schinz) 1175
Radiographs, a Descriptive Atlas of (A. P. Bertwistle), second edition, 713
Radiography of Bone: Atlas de Radiographie Osseuse, ii; Pathologie, i; Lésions Traumatiques (H. Haret, A. Dariaux, and Jean Quénu; ii, Lésions non Traumatiques (Etienne Sorrel and Madame Sorrel-Dejerine), 63
Radiology in Relation to Medical Jurisprudence (S. Gilbert Scott), 474
Radium and Cancer (H. S. Souttar), 383
Radium Cases at the Middlesex Hospital (A. Cameron Macleod), 570
Radium Therapy, Notes on (Hector C. Colwell), 196
Rats and Mice as Enemies of Mankind (M. A. C. Hinton), third edition, 66
Respiration: Die Regulierung der Atmung (W. R. Hess), 1133
Royal College of Surgeons. *See* College
St. Bartholomew's Hospital Reports, vol. lxiv, 243
Sanitary Delegate: Mémoires d'un délégué Sanitaire (Guy D'Aveline), 338
Sanitary Law, Handbook of, for the use of Candidates for Public Health Qualifications (B. Burnett Ham), eleventh edition, 296
Scalp Diseases: Diagnostic et Traitement des Affections de Cuir Cheveleu (R. Sabouraud), 1131
Science of Signs and Symptoms in Relation to Modern Diagnosis and Treatment (Robert John Stewart McDowall), 430
Science, Today and Tomorrow, 1084
Scientific Detective and the Expert Witness (C. Ainsworth Mitchell), second edition, 104
Scientific Riddles (Sir J. Arthur Thomson), 714
Scottish Clans, Tales of, for Children [and Grown-ups] (Helen Drever), 992
Scottish Medicine, History of (John D. Comrie), second edition, 614
Search for Man's Ancestors (G. Elliot Smith), 889
Self, Use of (F. Matthias Alexander), 808
Sex Hormonology. *See* Hormonology
Skin, Diseases of the (Richard L. Sutton), eighth edition, 527
Skin Diseases, Handbook of (Frederick Gardiner), third edition, 244
Skin. *See also* Dermatology
Smoke Abatement Handbook, 66
Social Insurance *See* Insurance
Social Life of Monkeys. *See* Monkeys
Splint, Wayfaring in a (Ottilie Wallace), 432
Sport, the Philosophy of (Peter McBride), 890
Stammering, the Nature and Treatment of (E. J. Boome and M. A. Richardson), 616
Stomach, Diseases of the (Hugh Morton), 197
Stomach: Traitement Médical des Affections Stomacales (Léon Meunier), 294
Stomach. *See also* Gastric and Digestive
Suggestion Therapy (Ernst Jolowicz, translated by Arnold Eiloart), 20
Sulphur Bacteria (David Ellis), 846
Surgery, Emergency (Hamilton Bailey), vol. ii, 152
Surgery, General (edited by Evarts A. Graham), 529
Surgery, a Short Practice of (Hamilton Bailey and R. J. McNeill Love), vol. i, 1130
Surgery, Manipulative (A. S. Blundell Bankart), 663
Surgery, Thomson and Miles' Manual of (Alexander Miles and D. P. D. Wilkie), eighth edition, 431
Tabulae Biologiae Periodicae (C. Oppenheimer and L. Pincussen), 714, 1132
Tait, Lawson: His Life and Work, with Personal Reminiscences (Christopher Martin), 476

Reviews of Books (*continued*):
Teeth of Animals, Abnormal Conditions of, in their Relationship to Similar Conditions in Man (Sir Frank Colyer), 104
Third East Anglian Field Ambulance. *See* East Anglian
Thomson and Miles' Surgery, 431
Thyroid Gland, Diseases of, with Special Reference to Thyrotoxicosis (Cecil A. Joll), 711
Treatment, An Index of (edited by Robert Hutchinson), tenth edition, 243
Treatment: L'Année Thérapeutique (A. Ravina), sixth edition, 760
Treatment: — Thérapeutique Médicale. I: Maladies du Tube Digestif (Maurice Leoper and André Lemaire), 294—III: Foie, Glandes Endocrines et Nutrition (Maurice Loeper and André Lemaire), 1175
Tropical Doctors: Hervorragende Tropenärzte in Wort und Bild (G. Olpp), 1038
Tropical Fevers, Handbook of (N. P. Jewell and W. H. Kauntze), 616
Tropical Pathology. *See* Pathology
Tuberculosis in Denmark, Norway, and Sweden, 21
Tuberculosis: Ergebnisse der Gesamten Tuberkuloseforschung (H. Assmann, H. Beitzke, H. Braeuning, St. Engel), Band III, 64
Tuberculosis, Pulmonary: Chest Disease in General Practice, with Special Reference to Pulmonary Tuberculosis (Philip Ellman), 664
Tuberculosis, Pulmonary: Les Débuts et les Arrêts de la Tuberculose Pulmonaire (Léon Bernard), 807
Tuberculosis, Surgery of: Die Chirurgie der Tuberkulose (P. Clairmont, O. Winterstein, and A. Dimtza), 294
Tumours of the Breast: their Pathology, Symptoms, Diagnosis, and Treatment (Sir G. Lenthal Cheatle and Max Cutler), 151
Ulcer, Peptic: Chirurgie de l'Ulcère Gastrique et Duodénal (N. Hortolomei and Vl. Butureanu), 846
Urethritis: Les Urétrites Chroniques (R. Dossot and M. Palazzoli), 615
Undulant fever. *See* Fever
University of Cambridge: Abstracts of Dissertations Approved for the Ph.D., M.Sc., and M.Litt. Degrees for the Academical Year 1930-31, 992
Use of Self (F. Matthias Alexander), 808
Vegetative Nervous System: An Investigation of the Most Recent Advances (Walter Timme, Thomas K. Davis, and Henry Alsop Riley), 103
Vision and How to Keep it (H. G. Merrill and L. W. Oaks), second edition, 243
Vitamins, The (Ethel Browning), 64
Wayfaring in a Splint (Ottilie Wallace), 432
Where the Spring Salmon Run (Patrick J. Chalmers), 476
White Flame: The Story of the Save the Children Fund (Dorothy F. Buxton and Edward Fuller), 197
Witte's Peptone. *See* Peptone
Women, Diseases of (Thomas George Stevens), new edition, 244
Year Book and Guide, South and East African (edited by A. Samler Brown and G. Gordon Brown), thirty-eighth edition, 476
Year-Book of the Scientific and Learned Societies of Great Britain and Ireland, the Official, 66
Yellow Fever: An Epidemiological and Historical Study of its Place of Origin (Henry Rose Carter), 337
Your Servant the Doctor (W. B. Cosens), 1085

REYNOLDS, F. Esmond (and A. Logan TURNER): *Intracranial Pyogenic Diseases*, rev., 293
REYNOLDS, H. E. King: "Captain of the Men of Death," 456
REYNOLDS, Lieut.-Col. James Henry, obituary notice of, 546
REYNOLDS, Russell John, C.B.E. conferred on, 1097
RHESE, Hans, death of, 638
Rheumatic arthritis, chronic, radiographic dissection of (S. Gilbert Scott), 275 (O). *See also* Arthritis
Rheumatic infection, acute, prevention and treatment of (W. R. F. Collis), 1032—Discussion, 1033
Rheumatism, ambulatory treatment of, 39
Rheumatism and arthritis as a public health problem (Sir William Willcox), 257
Rheumatism, chronic (leading article), 1086
Rheumatism, chronic, and the endocrines (H. Gardiner-Hill), 472
Rheumatism Clinic, British Red Cross: Annual report, 584—Note on, 1004
Rheumatism, early treatment of, 450
Rheumatism, industrial (A. R. Neligan), 443
Rheumatism, juvenile (leading article), 155
Rheumatism, tuberculous, 1041, 1147
Rheumatoid arthritis, treatment of, 38. *See also* Arthritis
Rhinitis, vasomotor, intranasal ionization in (Philip Franklin), 751 (O)
RICHARDS, Major H. E. S., re-appointed a member of the Executive Committee of the island of Grenada, 967
RICHARDSON, Sir Benjamin Ward (J. D. Rolleston), 399
RICHARDSON, G.: Post-operative *x*-ray treatment in breast cancer, 1056
RICHARDSON, M. A. (and E. J. BOOME): *The Nature and Treatment of Stammering*, rev., 616
RICHES, E. W. (and M. KREMER): Effect of pituitrin in malignant disease, 877 (O)
RICHET, Charles, elected vice-president of the Académie des Sciences for 1932 and president for 1933, 43
RICHMOND, R. G. E.: Statement *re* the recent disorders at Dartmoor Convict Prison, 315
Rickets, some aspects of (Leading article), 479
Rickets, calciferol in, 947
Rickets in Glasgow (A. K. Chalmers), 116
Rickets, the history of (Leonard Findlay), 383
Rickets in Scotland, 506
Rickets and vitamin D, 769, 862, 912, 1008
RICKETTS, Arthur: End-results of prostatectomy, 871—Fertility after prostatectomy, 1102
RIDDELL, Lord: The ethics of abortion, sterilization, and birth control, 106—London County Hospitals, 258—London County Council pathological services, 305
RIDDELL, M.: Hyperthyroidism, 63
RIDOUT, Scott: The ear and referred pain, 1125
RIELEY, Stanley Desmond, O.B.E. conferred on, 75
RILEY, Henry Alsop (editor):—*The Vegetative Nervous System: An Investigation of the Most Recent Advances*, rev., 103
Ringworm of the scalp: Thallium acetate in the treatment of (John T. Ingram), 8 (O)—Correspondence on, 120, 214, 261, 402—Epidemiology of (G. H. Percival), 93 (O)—Correspondence on, 351
RITCHIE, James: Farquhar Thomson Lectures on the importance of the child, 213
RITCHIE, James (and Robert MUIR): *Manual of Bacteriology*, ninth edition, rev., 889
RIVERS, A. B.: Pain in peptic ulcer, 536
Rivers, polluted, 994
RIVETT, L. Carnac: After-effects of the toxaemias of pregnancy, 660—Teaching of obstetrics, 985—Analgesia in childbirth, 1172
Road accidents. *See* Accidents
Road Traffic Act (1930), 408
Road traffic signals, 441, 591, 682
ROAF, Herbert E., appointed to the George Holt chair of physiology at Liverpool, 595, 1197—Mechanism of colour vision, 1082—Resignation of from the Chair of Physiology at the London Hospital Medical School, 1197
ROBB, John J.: Aetiology of duodenal ulcer, 956
ROBERT, E.: Ambulatory treatment of fractures, 1101
ROBERTS, E. Hesketh: Colporrhaphy for prolapse, 216, 448, 684
ROBERTS, Effrangeon: Protection of *x*-ray workers, 192
ROBERTS, F. R.: Oedema in the newborn, 968
Roberts, Lloyd, Lecture. *See* Lecture
ROBERTS, R. E.: Ante-natal radiology, 334
ROBERTSON, Andrew B. (and Ian MURRAY): Significance and origin of lactic acid in the gastric contents, 607 (O), 957
ROBERTSON, Sir Charles Grant: The cinematograph and child psychology, 492
ROBERTSON, George Matthew: Report on the Royal Edinburgh Hospital for Mental and Nervous Disorders, 491—Death of, 624—Obituary notice of, 688—A correction, 738—His successor, 907
ROBERTSON, J. D.: Lactic acid in the gastric contents, 682
ROBERTSON, Lewis S.: Canine tooth emptying externally, 44
ROBERTSON, W.: *An Introduction to Hygiene*, rev., 665
ROBERTSON, W. N.: Appreciation of Robert Henry Todd, 500
ROBEY, William H.: *Headache*, rev., 295
ROBINSON, Arthur (editor): *Cunningham's Text-Book of Anatomy*, sixth edition, rev., 806
ROBINSON, Robert, title of Professor of Biochemistry conferred on, 220
ROBSON, John A.: Unilateral oedema, 872
ROBSON, J. M.: Research on sex hormones, 149, 268—Ovulation and the sex cycle, 259
ROBSON, William, title of Reader in Biochemistry conferred on, 220
ROCHE, Hilary: The blood sedimentation rate in pulmonary tuberculosis, 466 (O)
Rockefeller Foundation: *Methods and Problems of Medical Education*, twentieth series, 764
ROGER, G.-H. (and Léon BINET): *Traité de Physiologie, Normale et Pathologique*. Tome ii: *Alimentation et Digestion*, rev., 571
ROGERS, Major-General Sir Leonard: K.C.S.I. conferred on, 69, 75—(And W. E. COOKE): Resistant sprue anaemia yielding to intravenous liver extract, 272 (O)—Forecasting epidemics, 724
ROHMER, Professor, elected foreign corresponding member of the Belgian Royal Academy of Medicine, 315
ROLLESTON, Sir Humphry Davy: *History of the Cambridge Medical School*, 298—Accepts the presidency of the Devonshire Hospital for Rheumatic Diseases, Buxton, 455—*Medical Aspects of Old Age*, second edition, rev., 845—Medical problems of contraception, 1047—The Gräfenberg ring, 1047—Dr. Alfred Cox Testimonial Fund, 1146
ROLLESTON, J. D.:—Juvenile rheumatism, 155—Chadwick Lecture on Sir Benjamin Ward Richardson: his life and work, 399—Goethe's medical history, 670—The cigarette habit, 757

Romanes Lecture *See* Lecture
Rome, tuberculosis scholarships in, 853
RONA, Peter: *Praktikum der Physiologischen Chemie Ferment methoden*, rev., 21
ROOKE, A. Basil: Bladder healing after cystotomy, 351
ROSE, Lieut.-Col. Alexander Simpson, obituary notice of, 82
ROSS, Alan S. C.: "Syntactic aphasia," 592
Ross Institute and Hospital for Tropical Diseases: Annual report, 917
ROSS, J. Cosbie: Symptomatic end-results of operations for cholecystitis, 1026 (O)
ROSS, J. Paterson, awarded the Jacksonian prize, 777
ROSS, Norman: Congenital epicanthus and ptosis transmitted through four generations, 378
Ross, Sir Ronald, seventy-fifth birthday of, 916
ROSSI, Baldo, death of, 961
ROTHSCHILD, D.: Schizophrenia, 994
ROUX, Professor, elected a foreign Associate Member of the Académie de Médecine, 737
ROWLAND, Frank Mortimer, obituary notice of, 781
ROWLANDS, R. P.: Surgical treatment of diseases of the gall-bladder and bile-ducts, 643 (O)
ROWNTREE, Cecil: The barbiturates in anaesthesia, 588
ROXBURGH, Colonel J. A.: Report of Glasgow Western Infirmary, 346
Royal Academy, medical portraits at, 853
Royal Air Force. *See* Air
Royal Faculty of Physicians and Surgeons of Glasgow: Admission of Fellows, 1198
Royal Institute of Public Health: Appeal for new house for, 83—Congress, 163, 577, 677, 954—Rheumatism and arthritis as a public health problem, 257—Industrial rheumatism, 443
Royal Medical Benevolent Fund. *See* Fund
Royal Medico-Psychological Association. *See* Association
Royal Navy. *See* Navy
Royal Sanitary Institute Congress, 163, 577, 1145. *See also* Congress
ROYLE, N. D.: Alteration of the circulation of the brain by surgical means in diseases of the central nervous system, 1063 (O)
RUBNER, Max, death of, 961
Rural hygiene. *See* Hygiene
RUSSELL, A. S. Dill (and B. R. SWORN): Spinal anaesthesia in acute obstruction, 882 (O)
RUSSELL, Helen May: Relapsing fever on the Gold Coast, 989—Awarded the Jessie Macgregor prize, 1145
RUSSELL PASHA, T. W.: Dangerous drug traffic in Egypt, 813
Russell *v.* Hey Groves and Lancaster, 1152, 1197
Russia, Soviet: Medical conditions in, 39, 124, 169, 218, 265, 309—Visits to, 642, 784
RUTHERFORD, Lord, scientific career and work of, 871
RYAN, W. M.: Inhaling tobacco smoke, 918
RYLE, John A.: Common gastric symptoms, 192—"The student in irons," 587—Visceral herpes zoster, 726—Vasovagal syncope, 956

S.

St. John of Jerusalem, Venerable Order of the Hospital of, medical promotions in and appointments to, 83—Ambulance service, 953—Report of Joint Council, 1051
SABOURAUD, R.: *Diagnostic et Traitement des Affections du Cuir Cheveleu*, rev., 1131
Sacro iliac displacements, 912, 1009
Sacrum, the, 913, 1012, 1200
Safety-pin, open, in oesophagus of baby, successful removal by endoscopy (Harold Downer), 705
SAINT, James H.: Late results of cholecystectomy, 170—Cystic dilatation of the common bile-duct, report of a case with unusual features, 230 (O)—Idiopathic dilatation of the common bile duct, 725
Sale of food and drugs, 440
Salford, post-graduate courses at, 409
Salpingitis, treatment of (T. N. Macgregor), 1119
Saltcoats Miners' Convalescent Home. *See* Convalescent
SALTER, John Henry, obituary notice of, 782
SAMMAN, Lieut.-Col. C. T.: Wasp stings and bee stings, 455
SAMPSON, Surgeon Lieut.-Commander W. E. A.: Dental conditions in Tristan da Cunha, 534, 538
Sanatorium treatment, report on (Richard R. Trail and George D. Stockman), 300
Sanatoriums: In Switzerland, 211—Whiteabbey, Belfast, report for 1930, 164—Report on the experience of patients of the King Edward VII Sanatorium, Midhurst, with particular reference to their mortality after treatment (Richard R. Trail and George D. Stockman), 300—Report on (A. S. MacNalty), 675—King Edward VII: Cases of artificial pneumothorax in the last seven years, 723
SANDLER, Bernard: Liver therapy in asthma, 1057
SANGER, Margaret (and Hannah M. STONE) (editors): *The Practice of Contraception*, rev., 807
SANGUINETTI, H. H.: Foetal pathology, 710—"The student in irons," 1011
Sanitation, domestic, 1105
Sarcoma, a new cause of (Kennaway), 669
Sarcoma of the pancreas (C. J. Shortall), 989
Sarcoma associated with known trauma (David H. Haler), 933 (O)
SAUNDERS, Frederic: Wasp stings and bee stings, 455
SAVAGE, W. G.: Tuberculosis of bovine origin in Great Britain, 618
SAVAS, Dr., death of, 173
Save the Children Fund, the story of, 197
SAVILL, Agnes: Fouling of footways by dogs, 911
SAXL, Paul, death of, 961
SAYED, Ibrahim Abd El: Treatment of erysipelas by milk injections, 281 (O)
Scalp diseases, review of book on, 1131
Scalp lesions (R. M. B. MacKenna), 335
Scalp ringworm. *See* Ringworm
Scarlet fever. *See* Fever
SCATLIFF, Harold Harris Elborough, obituary notice of, 961
SCHALEK, Alfred: *Fundamentals of Dermatology*, rev., 153
SCHARLIEB, Mary, memorial to, 966, 1051
SCHAUZ, Alfred, death of, 173
Schistosomiasis in Shanghai (J. Kastein), 249
SCHINZ, H. R. (and others): *Ergebnisse der medizinischen Strahlenforschung Röntgendiagnostik, Röntgen-, Radium- und Lichttherapie*, vol. v., rev., 1175
Schizophrenia, the problem of (leading article) 994
SCHLESINGER, B. E.: Essential hypertension, 240—Non-infective nephritis, 522—Acute rheumatic infection, 1034
SCHMIDT, Ferdinand August (and Wolfgang KOHLRAUSCH): *Physiology of Exercise*, rev., 942
SCHMIDT, L.: Movements of the chest, 426
SCHMIDT, Peter: *The Conquest of Old Age*, rev., 845
SCHMITT, Walther, death of, 126
Scholarships Board, London Inter-Collegiate. *See* London
School children in County Armagh, health of, 494
School children, education of (Olive Anderson), 117
School children, London, medical treatment of, 31
School children, medical inspection and treatment of (Mary O'Leary), 1050
School dental service (parliamentary note), 1154. *See also* Dental
SCHULEMANN, W.: Synthetic anti-malarial drugs, 100
Science, To-day and To-morrow, rev., 1084
Scientific Periodicals, World List of, new edition announced, 1199
Scientific research. *See* Research
Scleral marker, an accessory to the ignipuncture treatment of detached retina, 943
Sclerosing solution for varicose veins. *See* Veins
Sclerosis, disseminated, aetiology of, 631
Scoliosis (leading article), 340

Scotland:
Aberdeen: Chair of surgery, 1115—Farquhar Thomson Lectures, 213—Health of, 32—New infirmary buildings at, 540—Post-graduate courses, 549
Aberdeen University Edinburgh Association, 304
Adrenaline, action of, 165
Crichton Royal Institution, 304
Central Midwives Board, 166, 347, 1003
District nursing. *See* Nursing
Dundee: Post-graduate courses in, 597—University College, Jubilee of, 398
Dunfermline: Carnegie clinics in, 1003—Hospital, 256—Health of, 907
EDINBURGH:
Chair of pathology, 213
Chalmers's Hospital, 116
Chloroform and the Edinburgh School, 692
Civic hospitals in, 304
Corporation Bill, 595, 638
Deaconess Hospital, 630
Dental hospital and school, 347
Health Exhibition, 32, 255, 442
Hospitals of, Lord High Commissioner and, 1098
Hospitals, municipal, 907—Charges in, 1144
Hospitals for women, 630
Medical Missionary Society, 492
Municipal Hospitals, 907
Longmore Hospital, 32
Measles in, 586
Mental clinic, the corporation, 256
Orthopaedic clinic, 492
Post-graduate courses, 678
Red Cross Society, 492
Royal Blind Asylum, 856
Royal Edinburgh Hospital for Mental and Nervous Disorders, 491
Royal Infirmary, 32, 165, 255
Royal Maternity and Simpson Memorial Hospital, 722
Royal Medical Society, 398
Royal Society of Edinburgh, 165
Tuberculosis Trust, 540
University. *See* University in General Index
Erskine Hospital for Limbless Men, 442
Falkirk Royal Infirmary: Opening of, 213—Annual meeting, 679
Farquhar Thomson Lectures, 213

Scotland (*continued*):
Fife hospital services, grouping of, 723
Finlayson Memorial Lecture, 722, 857
GLASGOW:
Anderson's College, 540
Cancer Hospital, 678
Children of, a survey of, 206
Children's Hospital, 585
Dental Hospital, the new, 1098
Ear, Nose and Throat Hospital, 857
Eye Infirmary, 630
Health of, 255
Health services, co-ordination of, 678
Hospital for infectious diseases, proposed new, 630
Hospital Sunday Fund, 540
Maternity Hospital, 442
Medical curriculum, 212
Medical Missionary Society, 33
Mental Hospital, 1185
Rickets in, 116
Post-graduate courses, 1003
Royal Infirmary, 166, 213, 398
Royal Mental Hospital, 586, 955
Social services in, 857
Victoria Infirmary, 491
Western Infirmary, 346
Hannah Dairy Research Institute, 907
Health Department. *See* Scottish Department of Health
Health of Scotland, 442
Health services in (parliamentary note), 780
Hearing, defective, investigation of, 1003
Henderson, David Kennedy: Appointed to succeed G. M. Robertson, 907
Highlands and Islands Fund, 1186
Hospitals, voluntary, and the State, 1144
Incurables, home relief of, 1003
Industrial hygiene in, 256
Insurance, National Health, 1186
Larbert Colony for mental defectives, 723
Mackenzie [James] Institute, 115
Mackintosh, Sir Ashley, presentation to, 1048
Maternity mortality, 346
Medical education, reform of, 212, 629
Medical services in Scotland, 1049
Mental disorder, certification of, 491
Mental hospitals, 116
Mental welfare in, 1185
Miners' convalescent homes, 33
Nursing, District, Queen's Institute of, Scottish Branch: Annual meeting, 32
Obligations to hospitals, 32
Odonto-Chirurgical Society of Scotland, 586
Perth Royal Infirmary, 586
Public health work, 304
Rickets in, 506
Robertson, G. M., his successor, 907
Scottish Department of Health: Annual report, 1059, 1143, 1186
Scottish Medical Secretary, presentation to, 954
Silicosis in Scotland, 723
Stirling Royal Infirmary, 304

SCOTSON, F. Hector: Investigation of a renal case, 235 (O)
SCOTT G. Laughton: Drug addicts in court, 316
SCOTT, R. J. E. (editor): *Gould's Medical Dictionary*, third edition, rev., 338
SCOTT, S. Gilbert: Treatment of stiff joints, 39—*X*-ray dosage in malignant disease, 147—The radiographic dissection of chronic rheumatic arthritis, 275 (O)—*Radiology in Relation to Medical Jurisprudence*, rev., 474
Scottish Department of Health: Annual Report, 1059, 1164, 1186—Conference on medical services in Scotland, 1049
Scottish medical secretary, presentation to, 954
Scottish Nurse for February on nursing the prostatic case, 315
SEDGWICK, G. H.: Appreciation of George Brown Hillman, 637
SEIDELIN, Harald, obituary notice of, 960
"Self, the Use of," 912, 1009, 1056, 1149, 1192
SELKIRK, W. J. Burns: Chloroform in labour, 78
Semilunar cartilage, operations on the, 1042—*See also* Knee-joint
SEMON, Henry C.: Treatment of erysipelas by milk injections, 352
SENDAK, Lieutenant M., awarded the Ronald Martin Prize, 1014
Sentiment and reason, conflict between (Sir Arthur Keith), 1184
Sepsis, focal, a predisposing factor in miners' nystagmus, (F. O'Sullivan), 611
Sepsis and subinvolution, 128
Septic foci and normal labour (Helen Leyton), 880 (O)
Septicaemia, serotherapy in, 1191
Septum, nasal, splint for use after submucous resection of, 198
SEQUEIRA, James H.: The brain of the East African native, 581
SERGENT, Emil: Report on his visit to Canada, 484
Sero-positive syphilis. *See* Syphilis
Serotherapy in septicaemia. *See* Septicaemia
Serum, convalescent, in prophylaxis of measles, chicken-pox, and mumps (William Gunn), 183 (O)
Serum, convalescent human, production of immunity by means of (A. G. Signy), 334
Serum in the prophylaxis of measles (J. I. Collier), 703 (O)
Serum treatment of cerebro-spinal fever, 510
Servant girl, illegal detention of (parliamentary note), 357

SERVETUS, Michael, title of "Villa" granted to the birthplace of, 267
Services, Medical Branches of the, Committee on (parliamentary note), 915
Sewerage scheme, Bangor, 164
Sex cycle and ovulation (leading article), 108—Correspondence on, 166, 259, 306
Sex equality, 222
Sex hormones, research on (E. C. Dodds), 148—Correspondence on, 268—Review of book on, 615. *See also* Hormones
Sexual offences, examination of girls in (parliamentary note), 780
SEYMOUR, Harold F.: Backache in women, 526
SÉZARY, A.: *Dermatologie*, rev., 1038
SHACKLE, J. W. (and Maurice CAMPBELL): Aortic valvular disease, 328 (O)
SHACKLETON, Wm. W.: Acute appendicitis in children, 1101
SHAHEEN, Hassen Bey: Treatment of rheumatoid arthritis, 38
SHAKESBY, A. E., High Court decision against, 914, 965, 1060
Shanghai, schistosomiasis in (J. Kastein), 249
SHANKS, M.: *Studies in Nutrition*, 1137
SHANKS, S. Cochrane: Thallium treatment of ringworm, 121—Cholecystography 567
SHARP, A. D.: Deaf-mutism, 290
SHARPEY-SCHAFER, Sir Edward: Action of intracardiac injections of adrenaline in asphyxia, 165, 668
SHAW, H. Batty: Essential hypertension, 239
SHAW, Maurice: "Excessive surgery," 939
SHAW, Wilfred: Ovulation and the sex cycle, 166, 306—Two specimens of early human ova, 411 (O)
SHAW, William Fletcher: Colporrhaphy for prolapse, 119, 260, 544
SHAW-MACKENZIE, J. A.: Immunity and malignant tumours, 260—Aetiology of cancer, 773
Sheets, viyella, 296
SHELDON, Stratford: Internal cerebral haemorrhage due to an accident, 332
Shellfish (parliamentary note), 735, 1154, 1198. *See also* Public Heath (Cleansing of Shellfish) Bill
SHERA, A. G.: Zondek-Aschheim reaction in the diagnosis of pregnancy, 333
SHEPPARD, Lieutenant F. A. B., awarded the Herbert and Fayrer Memorial Prizes, 1014
SHERA, Geoffrey (J. N. C. FORD and Sir James PURVES-STEWART): Fulminating meningococcal meningitis, 558 (O)
SHERRINGTON, Sir Charles, Hughlings Jackson medal presented to, 895, 1000
Ship surgeons, post-graduate courses for, 691, 1061
Ships, British, sanitary condition of (parliamentary note), 1014
SHIPTON, W., to remain on the staff of the Devonshire Hospital, Buxton, for a further five years, 871
SHIRLAW, J. Thomson: Plumbism and peptic ulcer, 449—Origin of tumours, 911
Shock following blood extravasation, 1056, 1148
Shoe-leather dermatitis. *See* Dermatitis
SHORT, A. Rendle (editor): *An Index of Prognosis and End-Results of Treatment*, fourth edition, rev., 663
SHORTALL, C. J.: Pancreatic sarcoma, 989
SHRUBSALL, F. C. (and A. C. WILLIAMS): *Mental Deficiency Practice*, rev., 990
SHRUBSALL, W. W.: "Cramped footgear," 591—"The use of self," 1150
Shuttleworth Samaritan fund, 1057. *See also* Fund
SHUTE, P. G.: Induced tertian malaria, 987
SIGERIST, Henry E.: *Grosse Ärzte*, rev., 18—Appointed to the Chair of the History of Medicine in the Johns Hopkins University Medical School, 1155
Sigmoidoscopic scoop, 572
SIGNY, A. G.: Production of immunity by means of convalescent human serum, with special reference to measles, 334
SILCOCK, F. A. E.: Shoe-leather dermatitis, 447
Silico-anthracosis presenting curious bodies similar to those in asbestosis (W. E. Cooke), 656 (O)
Silicosis (parliamentary note), 638, 870
Silicosis regulations, the new, 814
Silicosis in Scotland, inquiry into, 723
Silicosis in South Africa, control of (L. G. Irvine), 693 (O)
SILLARS, Joseph, presentation to, 1061
Silver, catadyn, 624
SILVERMAN, S.: Treatment of chronic ulcers of the leg, 1055
SIMMONDS, Sangster: "Excessive surgery," 939
SIMMONS, George H., eightieth birthday of, 111
SIMPSON, G. C.: Meteorology and health, 156
SIMPSON, S. Levy: Treatment of Addison's disease by cortical extract, 299—Spinal anaesthesia in vasospastic diseases, 1189
SIMPSON-SMITH, A.: Bone drills, 809—Bone clamp for fractures, 1133
SIMSON, Sir Henry: Colporrhaphy for prolapse, 166
SINCLAIR, Meurice: *Fractures*, rev., 336—Ambulatory treatment of fractures, 587
SINCLAIR, Thomas, presentation to, 397
SINCLAIR, Thomas Walker, obituary notice of, 406
SINDERSON, Harry Chapman, O.B.E. conferred on, 1097
SINGTON, Harold: Domestic sanitation, 1105
SINTON, Colonel J. A.: Transmission of Leishmania infections, 240
Sinus, carotid, vasovagal syncope and the mechanism of (Sir Thomas Lewis), 873 (O). *See also* Vasovagal
Sinusitis, ethmoidal and frontal (Donald A. D. Macalister), 983
Sinusitis and exophthalmos, 448
SISSON, Marshall: British sea-coast resorts, 478
Skiagrams of antrum. *See* Antrum
Skin disease, "Ferri perchlor." in, 784
Skin. *See also* Dermatology
SKINNER, Major-General Bruce Morland, obituary notice of, 915
SKOTTOWE, Ian, (and Gilbert I. STRACHAN): Menstruation in mental disease, 524
Skull, fracture of. *See* Fracture
Slander, action by medical man for (Owen *v.* Barham), 176
Sleeping sickness, Gambian, results of trypar-samide and combined treatment in (C. C. Chesterman), 427
Slit lamp. *See* Lamp
SLOT, Gerald: Normal development in the young child, 17—A correction, 456
Slum clearance (parliamentary note), 310, 549, 735, 780, 824—By Wallasey corporation, 824
Small-pox outbreak at Malmö, Sweden, 409
Small-pox, survey of the incidence, mortality, and fatality of, throughout the world, 201
Small-pox. *See also* Lichen urticatus
SMART, Commander Morton, C.V.O. conferred on, 1097
SMEALL, J. T. (and W. R. LOGAN): A direct method of typing pneumococci, 188 (O), 305
SMITH, A. Hayes: "Captain of the men of death," 352—Parenteral liver therapy, 401
SMITH, Benjamin F.:—*Diabetes: Directions for Treatment by Insulin and Diet*, rev., 19
SMITH, E. C., awarded the Langley Memorial Prize, 315
SMITH, Edwin: Appreciation of Robert Matthew Brontë, 637
SMITH, F. H.: Diet and dental disease, 589
SMITH, G. Elliot: Address at Anderson's College, Glasgow, 540—*The Search for Man's Ancestors*, rev., 889
SMITH, G. Francis: "A student in irons," 631
SMITH, Lieut.-Col. Henry: Glaucoma, 78
SMITH, H. Edgar: Testimonial to Sir Ashley Mackintosh, 1110
SMITH, J. Ferguson: Thallium treatment of ringworm, 120
SMITH, J. Forest (and Donald PATERSON): *Modern Methods of Feeding in Infancy and Childhood*, third edition, rev., 197
SMITH, K. Shirley: The simulation of heart disease, 129 (O)
SMITH, M. I.: Standardization of ergot, 109
SMITH, R. E.: Infection in the dormitory, 802
SMITH, R. W. Innes: *English-speaking Students of Medicine at the University of Leyden*, rev., 713, 784—A correction, 784
SMITH, R. Wayland: Backache and the orthopaedic surgeon, 711
SMITH, Sydney (and C. P. STEWART): Diagnosis of drunkenness from the excretion of alcohol, 87 (O)—Abortion: Its social, legal, and ethical aspects, 844
SMITH, Theobald, awarded the Manson medal, 896
SMITH, Walter George, obituary notice of, 406
SMITH, Sir William Robert, obituary notice of, 592
Smoke abatement in France (Pierre Lamarque), 1043
Smoke abatement, report on, 434
Smoke Abatement Handbook, rev., 66, 1043
Smoking, effect of on blood sugar (E. and S. Thyselius-Lundberg), 392
SMYLY, H. J.: Transmission of Leishmania infections, 240—Hirschsprung's disease, 757
SMYTH, J. A.: Thyroid extract and pulmonary embolism, 862
SMYTHE, H. J. Drew: A uterine cannula, 21
SMYTH, G. Spence: Depressed fracture of the foetal skull, 773
SNOW, C. P.: Artificial preparation of vitamin A, 948
SNOWBALL, L. A. H.: Treatment of tetanus, 863—Disruption of the pelvis, 1076 (O)
"Sobering-up" rate, 37
Social services in Glasgow (A. K. Chalmers), 857
Société d'Hématologie founded in Paris, 505
Société Nationale de Chirurgie awards its gold medal, 1061
Society, Aberdeen Medico-Chirurgical: Demonstration of cases, 193—Ectopia vesicae, 193—Chorea and mitral stenosis, 193—Vagotonia, 193—Diarrhoea of parenteral origin, 193—Meningo-encephalitis with hydrocephalus, 193—Epi-tuberculosis, 193—Malignant tumour of the posterior end of a rib, 193—Avulsion of all the extensor tendons of the right arm, 194—Exhibition of films of several cases, 194—Cortical extract in Addison's disease, 525—Collapse therapy in phthisis, 754—Anaesthesia in thoracic surgery, 755—Calcium metabolism, 939
Society, Belgian, of Preventive Medicine and Eugenics to establish centres of preventive medicine, 586
Society, Bradford Medico-Chirurgical: Obstetrics of a general practice in the last decade, 625
Society, Brighton and Sussex Medico-Chirurgical: Common gastric symptoms, 192—Backache in women, 526
Society, Cardiff Medical: Surgical treatment of diseases of the gall-bladder and bile-ducts 643
Society, Chelsea Clinical: Demonstration of medical cinematography, 24
Society, Colwyn Bay Medical: Some causes of failure in vaccine therapy, 1160
Society, Cremation: Annual meeting, 576
Society, Devon and Exeter Medico-Chirurgical: The enteric fevers, 292—Backache and the orthopaedic surgeon, 710—Urology, 805
Society, Edinburgh Dental Students': Annual dinner, 347
Society, Edinburgh Medical Missionary: Annual meeting, 492—The training of medical missionaries, 492
Society, Edinburgh Obstetrical: Prevention of puerperal sepsis, 148—Toxaemias of pregnancy, 333—Fatal case of eclampsia associated with cerebral haemorrhage, 333—Menstruation in mental disease, 524—Prevention of puerperal sepsis, 524—Law and ethics of abortion, 844—*Transactions*, vol. li, rev., 1038—Treatment of salpingitis, 1129
Society of Endocrinology, International, formation of, 221
Society, Eugenics: Sterilization in its medical, legal and social aspects, 1045
Society, Exeter Medico-Chirurgical: Hyperthyroidism, 63
Society, Folkestone Medical: Osteo-arthritis, 789
Society, German, for the Study of the Circulation: *Proceedings*, rev., 153
Society, German Dermatological: Annual meeting (1932) postponed, 691
Society, German, for Medical Tours: Spring tour to Thüringen to commemorate the centenary of the death of Goethe, 871
Society, Glasgow Medical: Recent work on the afferent control of the circulation in health and disease, 457
Society, Glasgow Medical Missionary: Annual meeting, 33
Society, Harley Medical: Inaugural meeting, 785, 803—The origin of tumours, 803
Society, Harveian, of London:—Election of officers, 150—The value of endoscopic methods, 315, 332—Harveian Oration: Pulmonary embolism, 564—Annual dinner, 1145
Society, Hunterian, of London: Festival dinner, 347—Gold medal awarded, 409—Next award of gold medal (1933), 736
Society, Italian, of Experimental Biology: Annual meeting, Turin (1932), 455
Society, Italian, of Surgery of the Mouth and Dentofacial Orthopaedics: Foundation of, 351—Congress of, 361
Society, Lincoln Medical: Injuries about the elbow in children, 739
Society, Liverpool Medical Students' Debating: Annual dinner, 31—Presentation portrait to Emeritus Professor Blair-Bell, 31
Society, London and Counties Medical Protection: Annual meeting and report, 1097—Correspondence on, 1193
Society, London Jewish Hospital Medical: Annual dinner, 31—Maternal morbidity and mortality, 568
Society, Manchester Medical: Treatment of infantile paralysis, 429—Surgery of the sympathetic system, 568—A diet clinic, 568—The radio-sensitivity of tumours, 937—The virus theory of cancer, 938
Society, Manchester Surgical: Bladder healing after suprapubic cystotomy, especially in prostatectomy, 226
Society, Medical, of Individual Psychology: Annual dinner, 164—Individual psychology, 804
Society, Medical, of London: Essential hypertension, 238—Annual dinner postponed for economic reasons, 267—The syndrome of chronic toxic cholecystitis, 286—Asthma and allied conditions, 379—Non-infective nephritis, 522—Diagnosis of diseases of the hip-joint, 611—Annual oration, 904—Annual meeting, 904—Fothergillian gold medal presented, 904
Society, Medical, of the Mediterranean Littoral, Easter voyage of, 221
Society of Medical Officers of Health: A plea for the legalization of voluntary euthanasia under certain conditions now published in pamphlet form, 111—*Fever Hospitals' Services Group*: Some pre-bacteriological views on infectious disease, 241
Society, Medical, for the Study of Venereal Disease: The age incidence of sero-positive syphilis in females, 749
Society, Medical Superintendents': Annual dinner, 597
Society, Medico-Legal: The liberty of the subject, 241
Society, North of England Obstetrical and Gynaecological: Gynaecological tumours, 61—Zondek-Aschheim test in ectopic pregnancy, 382—Prolapse of female urethra, 382—Twisted hydrosalpinx, 382—Fibroid with red and cystic degeneration, 382—Carcinoma of the perineum, 382—Treatment of eclampsia, 613—Puerperal sepsis and toxaemia of pregnancy, 1174—Diffuse endometriosis of the body of the uterus, 1174—Chorian-epithelioma of the broad ligament, 1174—Carcinoma of Fallopian tube, 1174—Three unusual cases of toxaemia associated with pregnancy, 1174—Epithelioma of vulva, 1174
Society, Northern Medical: The management of urinary calculi, 513
Society, Nottingham Medico-Chirurgical: *Centenary of, March 7th, 1928*, rev., 21
Society for Nutrition and Vitamin Research, International, foundation of, 691

Society, Odonto-Chirurgical, of Scotland: Annual meeting, 586
Society, Ophthalmological of the United Kingdom: *Transactions*, vol. li, rev., 847—Bowman Lecture, 988—Senile cataract, 988—Blindness and its certification, 989
Society, Optical: Annual exhibition, 110—The absorption of light, 614—Refractive indices, 614—The manufacture of a microscope, 614—Problems of vision, 1081
Society, Pharmaceutical: Annual report of the Pharmaceutical Laboratories, of, 481
Society, Physical: Annual exhibition, 110—Duddell medal awarded, 597—Problems of vision, 1081
Society, Plymouth Medical: Hyperthyroidism, 63
Society of Pneumothorax Artificialis, International, 1104
Society of Public Analysts: Dinner to celebrate the fifty-sixth anniversary of its foundation, 541—The estimation of hormones, 711—Chemical assay of thyroid gland, 711—Apparatus and method for determining the freezing point of milk, 711—Physiological effects of aluminium, 1080
Society of Radiographers: Annual dinner, 409
Society, Red Cross, British: Annual meeting of Edinburgh Branch, 492—Ambulance service, 953—Annual report, 1004—Report of Joint Council, 1051
Society for the Relief of Widows and Orphans of Medical Men: Quarterly court of directors, 118, 783—Annual meeting and report, 1048
Society, Research Defence: Annual meeting, 1184—Stephen Paget Memorial Lecture: The conflict between sentiment and reason, 1184
Society, the Royal: Crystalline vitamin D, 144—Applications for Government grants, 267—Election of Fellows, 484, 577—Medical presidents of, 576—Conversazione, 946, 1016—A correction, 1016
Society, Royal, of Edinburgh: The employment of intracardiac injections of adrenaline in asphyxia, 165
Society, Royal Empire: The Empire's debt to medical research, 202
Society, Royal, for Home Relief of Incurables and Dunlop Cancer Fund, Scotland: Annual meeting, 1003
Society, Royal Medical, of Edinburgh: Annual dinner, 398

SOCIETY, ROYAL, OF MEDICINE:
Section of Children's Diseases.—Infection in the dormitory, 801
Section of Epidemiology and State Medicine.—The epidemiology of streptococcal infections, 425—Puerperal fever and pyrexia, 800—Infection in the dormitory, 801
Section of the History of Medicine.—Biochemistry in medicine, 523—A correction, 569
Section of Laryngology.—The common cold, 290—Acute and chronic suppuration in the antrum of Highmore, 480—Malignant disease of the hypopharynx and its treatment by excision, 510—The ear and referred pain, 1125—Polypi, 1126—Infections and ear inflammation, 1126—Large thoracic growth producing a gross deflection of the trachea, 1126
Section of Medicine.—Diagnosis and treatment of lung abscess, 287, 1181—Movements of the chest, 426—Functions of the sympathetic nervous system, 566—Megalocytic anaemias, 708
Section of Neurology.—Functions of the sympathetic nervous system, 566—Hughlings Jackson medal, 895, 1000
Section of Obstetrics and Gynaecology.—Research on sex hormones, 148—Gonorrhoea and other cervical discharges, 380—After-effects of toxaemias of pregnancy, 660—Tubal gestation, 843—Two cases of simultaneous intrauterine and extrauterine pregnancy, 844—The teaching of obstetrics, 984—Analgesia in childbirth, 1172
Section of Odontology.—Raw milk and dental caries, 190—Mouth-breathing and nasal obstruction, 842
Section of Orthopaedics.—Fractures in the region of the ankle-joint, 473
Section of Otology.—Deaf-mutism, 289
Section of Physical Medicine.—Meteorology and health, 156—Meeting at the Royal Free Hospital, 680—Manipulation as a therapeutic measure, 753—Annual dinner, 754
Sub-section of Proctology.—Ano-rectal fistula, 523—Intestinal disease and urinary complications, 946
Section of Radiology.—X-ray dosage in malignant disease, 146—Radiography in malignant disease of the lung, 416—Cholecystography, 567
Section of Surgery.—Diagnosis and treatment of lung abscess, 287—Teaching of surgery with the cinematograph, 718
Section of Therapeutics and Pharmacology.—Uses of oxygen and CO_2 in medicine, 144—Apparatus for administration of CO_2, 665—Prevention and treatment of acute rheumatic infection, 1032
Section of Tropical Diseases and Parasitology.—Synthetic anti-malarial drugs, 100—Megalocytic anaemias, 708—Induced malignant tertian malaria, 987
Section of Urology.—Nephrostomy in theory and practice, 841—Intestinal disease and urinary complications, 946
Society, Royal Microscopical: Microscopy of filterable viruses, 798
Society, Royal Philosophical of Glasgow: Co-ordination of Glasgow health services, 678
Society, Royal Photographic: Exhibition of an x-ray cinematograph film, 241
Society, Royal, for Prevention of Cruelty to Animals, 1198
Society, Royal, of Tropical Medicine and Hygiene: Transmission of Leishmania infections, 240—Gambian sleeping sickness, 427—Manson House opened by the Prince of Wales, 582—Manson medal awarded, 896—Filariasis, 1034
Society, Royal, of Tropical Medicine and Hygiene, Edinburgh Branch: Tropical typhus, 427—Entamoeba coli, 427—Tissues of fatal cases of yellow fever and malaria, 427—Koumans' celluloid spreader for making blood films, 427—Part played by the eosinophil cell in the formation of fibrous tissue reactions, 427—Method of keeping parasitic worms alive for considerable periods *in vitro*, 427—Life history of the lesser liver fluke in sheep (and man), 427—Relapsing fever on the Gold Coast, 989
Society, Seamen's Hospital: Post-graduate courses for ship surgeons, 691—Annual court, 966
Society of Social Service, City of Glasgow: Social services in Glasgow, 857
Society for the Study of Inebriety and Drug Addiction: Alcohol and mental defect, 113—The cigarette habit, 757
Society, Torquay Medical: Hyperthyroidism, 63
Society, Tuberculosis, of Scotland: *Edinburgh Medical Journal* of March contains several of the papers read at the 1931 meeting, 505
Society, Ulster Medical: Diseases of the hip-joint and its immediate neighbourhood, 92
Society, West London Medico-Chirurgical: Normal development in the child, 16—Cancer treatment, 150—A correction, 456—Foetal pathology, 709—"Excessive surgery," 938
Society of Yorkshiremen in London, Lord Moynihan and, 910
Society, Zoological: The iris pattern of Sphenodon (reptilia), 526
Sodium monobromoleate (multibral), 1177
Sodium tetraiodophenolphthalein (stipp) "Stipolae," 1177
SOLI, Ugo, death of, 638
SOLLY, R. V.: The enteric fevers, 292—Urology, 806
SOLOMONS, Bethel: Chloroform in labour, 35—Maternal morbidity and mortality, 568—Progress of obstetrics at the Rotunda Hospital, 583—(And Francis Bourke): The nomenclature of eclampsia, 794 (O)—Work of the midwife, 1002—Annual report of the Rotunda Hospital, 1049
SOLOMONS, Edward Bethel, M.A., M.D.Dub. conferred on, 914
SOMERVILLE, C. L.: Puerperal sepsis and prophylactic vaginal antisepsis, 94 (O)
SÖRENSEN: Cancer of the larynx, 620
SORREL, Etienne (and Mme SORREL-DEJERINE): *Atlas de Radiographie Osseuse*, rev., 63
SORSBY, Arnold: *School Myopia*, 894
SOULAS: Treatment of lung abscess, 1181
SOUQUES, Dr., elected vice-president of the Académie de Médecine, 221
SOUTAR, James Greig, obituary notice of, 547
SOUTHWELL, T. (and D. B. BLACKLOCK): *A Guide to Human Parasitology*, rev., 194
SOUTTAR, H. S.: New apparatus for wire extension, 105—Value of endoscopic methods, 315, 332—*Radium and Cancer*, rev., 383—Conference on radium, 1005
Soviet Russia. *See* Russia
SPACKMAN, Major W. C.: Uterine cannula for the rubin test, 66
SPAHLINGER, Henri, makes public the formula of his method of vaccination against tuberculosis, 252—Leading article on, 297—Correspondence on, 306, 401—Parliamentary notes on, 356, 409—London County Council and, 908. *See also* Tuberculosis
Spahlinger vaccines, 401
Spain: Title of "Villa" granted to Villanueva, 267
Spas, British: A medical appreciation, 1095
Spas of Italy, medical tour of, 783
SPEAR, F. G.: Radiation in divided doses, 1183
Specialist, the training of a, 176
Specific therapy of puerperal fever, erysipelas and scarlet fever (T. W. Benson), 797
Specimens, pathological. *See* Pathological
Spectacles, fogged, and face-masks, 169, 263
Spectro-photometric curves of blood pigments (Wilfrid Marshall), 98 (O)
SPEILMEYER, W.: Schizophrenia, 994
SPENCER, Herbert R.: Source of infection in an outbreak of puerperal fever, 76—Medical conditions in Soviet Russia, 169—Total abdominal hysterectomy for myoma of uterus, 1157 (O)
SPENCER, Lieut.-Col. Charles George, obituary notice of, 596
SPENCER, Walter G.: Appreciation of Lieut.-Col. James Henry Reynolds, 546
SPILSBURY, Sir Bernard: Pulmonary embolism, 564
Spina bifida with congenital dislocation of lumbar spine, spontaneous cure of, (David Kyle), 1076 (O)
Spinal anaesthesia. *See* Anaesthesia
Spinal cord and brain, malformations of (Sir Arthur Keith), 387
Spine, bone graft and fusion operations for the (S. A. S. Malkin), 5 (O)
Spine, fractures of. *See* Fractures
SPIRA, Leo: Aluminium and health, 1010, 1192
Spirochaetosis icterohaemorrhagica, case of (E. Kempson Brown and Arthur J. Cleveland), 283. *See also* Jaundice
SPITZY, Hans: *Orthopädische Therapie in der Allgemeinpraxis*, rev., 809
Splanchnic anaesthesia. *See* Anaesthesia
Spleen and liver (J. W. McNee), 1017, 1068, 1111 (O)
Splint for use after submucous resection of nasal septum, 198
Splint, Thomas, a modified, 198
Sport, review of book on, 890
SPRAWSON, Major-General C. A.: Report on medical administration in Madras, 443
SPRAWSON, E. C.: Raw milk and dental caries, 190, 261, 404, 862—Diet and dental caries, 1007—A disclaimer, 1016—(and Sir Frank Colyer): *Dental Surgery and Pathology*, sixth edition, rev., 1176
SPROULLE, Arthur Edward, obituary notice of, 866
Sprue anaemia. *See* Anaemia
Sprue in Malta, the first case of (James Milne), 471—Correspondence on, 911
Sprue, treatment of (Hamilton Fairley), 482
"Sprulac," 482
SPURGIN, Percy: Mischiefs of motoring, 252
SQUIRES, H. C.: "The student in irons," 775—Individual psychology, 804
STACEY, J. E.: Twisted hydrosalpinx, 382
Stammering, review of book on, 616
STANDER, Professor: Maternal morbidity and mortality, 569
STANLEY, Douglas: Birmingham Medical School and the Hospitals Centre Scheme, 494
STANMORE, Lord, created a Privy Councillor, 1097
STANNUS, Hugh S.: Mr. Punch's hump, 124
STANTON, A. T.: Andrew Balfour Memorial, 257
STARKEY-SMITH, T. G.: Case of carcinomatous gastro-colic fistula emulating enteric fever, 982 (O)
Statistical methods, 300
STAVELEY, Dulcie: X-ray diagnosis of pregnancy, 937
Steam disinfection, control of, 244
STEELE, G. H.:—Perineal injury: two unusual cases, 983
STEPHEN, Lieut.-Col. Guy Neville, death of, 719—Obituary notice of, 781
STEPHENS, G. Arbour: Essential hypertension, 239—Plumbism and peptic ulcer, 262, 354
STEPHENS, H. Freize: Persistent offenders, 1135
STEPHENSON, Edward Francis, elected an Honorary Fellow of the Royal College of Physicians of Ireland, 82, 220, 768
Sterilization, abortion, and birth control (Lord Riddell), 106
Sterilization of mental deficients: Deputation to Minister of Health, 315—Parliamentary notes on, 357, 409, 548
Sterilization, voluntary, discussion on, 1045
STERN, D. M., awarded the Hallett prize, 174
Sternal fissure. *See* Fissure
Stethoscope for deaf doctor, 506, 550, 597
STEVEN, Geo. D.: Plantar corns, 872
STEVENS, A. A.: *The Practice of Medicine*, third edition, rev., 809
STEVENS, Thomas George: *Diseases of Women*, new edition, rev., 244
STEVENS, William S.: The tuberculosis problem, 172, 306—Fate of swallowed needles, 456
STEVENSON, F. E.: Antitoxin treatment of scarlet fever, 440
STEVENSON, Scott: Mischiefs of motoring, 252
STEWART, Alfred W.: *Recent Advances in Organic Chemistry*, sixth edition, rev., 295
STEWART, B. H.: Aetiology of disseminated sclerosis, 631
STEWART, C. P. (and Sydney SMITH): Diagnosis of drunkenness from the excretion of alcohol, 87 (O)—(R. M. Murray LYON and G. H. PERCIVAL): A note on urinary proteose, 136 (O)
STEWART, M. J.: Megalocytic anaemias, 709—Endometriosis of the body of the uterus, 1174
STILES, Percy Goldthwait: *Nutritional Physiology*, seventh edition, rev., 244
STILES-WEBB, Lieut.-Col. Hugh George, obituary notice of, 639
Stillorgan Convalescent Home: Clean milk legislation, 678—Report, 1099
Stings, bee, 455, 1051
Stings, wasp, 410, 455, 1061
"Stipolae," 1177
STOBIE, William: Wasp stings and bee stings, 455
STOCKMAN, George D. (and Richard R. TRAIL): Report on sanatorium treatment at the King Edward VII Sanatorium, Midhurst, 300
STOCKMAN, Ralph: Lathyrism, 203
STODDART, H. Y.: Chloroform in labour, 124
STOECKEL, W.: *Lehrbuch der Gynäkologie*, third edition, rev., 889
STOKES, H.: Transplantation of fibula, 18
Stomach or colon, pain in, 1110
Stomach diseases, review of book on, 197
Stomach of hogs, activity of commercial preparations of (John F. Wilkinson), 325 (O)
Stomach, type of predisposing to duodenal ulcer, 817. *See also* Ulcer
Stomach. *See also* Gastric
Stone. *See* Calculi

STONE, Hannah M. (and Margaret SANGER, editors): *The Practice of Contraception*, rev., 807
STONEY, R. Atkinson: Transplantation of fibula, 18—Mixed parotid tumour, 18—Pyelography, 335—Hirschsprung's disease, 756—Hepatosplenography, 1082
STOPFORD, J. S. B. (and E. D. TELFORD): Prognostic value of spinal anaesthesia in vasospastic diseases of the lower limbs, 1116 (O)
STRACHAN, Gilbert I. (and Herbert T. EVANS): —Thoracic metastases in ovarian carcinoma, 519 (O)—(And Ian SKOTTOWE): Menstruation in mental disease, 524
STRANDELL, Birger: *Pernicious Anaemia*, 851
STRECHER, E. A.: Schizophrenia, 994
Street traffic. *See* Traffic
Streptococcal infections, epidemiology of: discussion at the Royal Society of Medicine, 425
Streptococcal meningitis *See* Meningitis
Streptococci, haemolytic, and puerperal sepsis (C. G. Paine), 1174. *See also* Puerperal sepsis
Streptococci, review of book on, 570
STROE, Dr.: A new eruptive fever, 813
Stroke in high arterial pressure (H. O. Gunewardene), 180 (O)—Correspondence on, 449
STRÜMPELL, Adolf: *A Practice of Medicine*, twenty-ninth and thirtieth editions, rev., 102
STUART-LOW, William: Malignant disease of pharynx and larynx, 912
"Student in irons," the curriculum (C. M. Wilson), 485—Correspondence on, 541, 550, 587, 630, 680, 725, 775, 1011, 1105. *See also* Medical curriculum *and* "Practitioner in irons"
STUMPF, R.: Deep *x* rays for breast cancer, 569
STYAN, Thomas George, obituary notice of, 593
Subarachnoid haemorrhage. *See* Haemorrhage
Subinvolution and sepsis. *See* Sepsis
SUCKLING, E. V.: Catadyn silver in water purification, 624
Suction in surgery. *See* Surgery
Sudan: Medical education in, 301—Report of the Kitchener School of Medicine, 301
Sugar: Why worry about it? 267
Sugar, blood, effect of smoking on (E. and S. Thyselius-Lundberg), 392
Sugar and tea, 968
SUHRAWARDY, Lieut.-Col. Hasan, appointed an Associate Officer of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem, 83
Sulphur Bacteria, rev., 846
SUMMERS, Beatrice, given belladonna for syrup of figs, 359
SUMMERSKILL, Edith: Preparation for marriage, 819
Sunburn, 872, 918, 1061, 1156
SUNDAL, A.: Results of a campaign against pediculosis in schools in Oslo, 128, 733
Sunday Performances Regulation Bill, 638, 733, 1014
Suprarenal capsules in a child, sudden death from haemorrhage into (J. A. Henderson and F. Pettigrew), 14
Surgery, "excessive" (Hamblen Thomas), 938
Surgery and gastric ulcer (leading article), 849
Surgery, review of books on, 152, 431, 528, 529, 663, 759, 1036, 1130, 1176
Surgery, suction in, 217, 262, 354, 446
SUTCLIFFE, A. L.: Infection in the dormitory, 802
SUTHERLAND, Dr.: Silicosis regulations, 814
SUTHERLAND, D. Sage: Puerperal fever and pyrexia, 801
SUTTIE, Ian D.: Child guidance clinics and neo-Hippocratism, 123
SUTTON, Richard L.: *Diseases of the Skin*, eighth edition, rev., 527
SWAN, Jocelyn: Nephrostomy, 842
Sweepstakes for hospitals, in New South Wales, 211
Sweepstakes and Sir Patrick Dun's Hospital, 1099
SWELLENGREBEL, N. H.: Malaria in South Africa, 895
SWEZY, Olive: Ovulation and the sex cycle, 108
Switzerland: Health resorts and sanatoriums, 211—Influenza in, fatal cases, 783—Leysin factory clinic, 211
SWORN, B. R. (and A. S. Dill RUSSELL): Spinal anaesthesia in acute obstruction, 882 (O)
Sydney hospital finances, 906. *See also* Australia
SYLVESTER, N. D.: Determination of aluminium in foods, 1080
SYMONDS, C. P.: Otitic hydrocephalus, a report of three cases, 53 (O)
SYMONDS, Major-General T. H.: Indian Medical Service pensions, 686
Sympathetic nervous system. *See* Nervous
Syncope, vasovagal and the carotid sinus mechanism (Sir Thomas Lewis), 873 (O)—Correspondence on, 956, 1016, 1053
SYNGE, Samuel: Naevi and heredity, 1156
"Syntactic aphasia." *See* Aphasia
Synthalin in the treatment of diabetes (A. P. Thomson, R. J. Gittens, and Garfield Thomas), 322 (O)
Synthetic drugs. *See* Drugs
Syphilis, cardio-vascular (leading article), 810
Syphilis, congenital, an epiphyseal lesion in (Eric Assinder), 237
Syphilis, sero-positive, the age incidence of in females (J. Ernest Nicole), 749 (O)
Syringe, local anaesthetic, 1038

T.

Tabulae Biologicae Periodicae, No. 4, rev., 714 First number of the second volume rev., 1132—
Tachycardia, paroxysmal, associated with pregnancy (David Fyfe Anderson), 657 (O)
TAIT, Lawson, reminiscences of, 476
Takayama's solution in the identification of blood stains (Aubrey V. Greaves), 932 (O)
TAPIA: Cancer of the larynx, 620
Tartar, removal of, 1156
TATTERSALL, Norman: The origin of oleothorax treatment, 773
TAUFER, Wilhelm: eightieth birthday of, and fiftieth anniversary of his professorship, 737
TAYLOR, Allan, appointed demonstrator of anatomy at Manchester University, 407
TAYLOR, Charles Joseph Gordon: Genito-urinary tuberculosis and the Ministry of Pensions, 307, 403
TAYLOR, Dorothea: Infection in the dormitory, 802
TAYLOR, Julian: Cystic dilatation of the common bile duct, 771
TAYLOR, Richard W.: Two cases of vaccinia, 424
TAYLOR, V. J. Morcom: Case of perforated diverticulitis, 1124
Tea and sugar, 968
Teeth, normal, bacteriology of (J. B. Davey), 333
Teeth and raw milk. *See* Dental caries and milk
TELFORD, E. D. (and J. S. B. STOPFORD): Prognostic value of spinal anaesthesia in vasospastic diseases of the lower limbs, 1116 (O)
TELLYESNICZKY, Koloman, death of, 732
Temperature, mean, in non-febrile hospital patients (D. M. Lyon and H. L. Wallace), 980 (O)—Correspondence on, 1146, 1193
Temperature, "normal," 1146, 1193
Temperature sensation, electric fitting for testing, 477
Tendencies in modern medicine. *See* Medicine
Tendons, extensor, of right arm, complete avulsion of (A. Fowler), 194
TESSON, René, death of, 126
Testes, migration of the (Sir Arthur Keith), 435
TESTI, Professor: Gaetano Emiliani of Faenza, the first ovariotomist in Europe, 1090
Testimonials, return of, 1016. *See also* Vacancies *and* Courtesies
Tetanus treated by the method of phylaxis (René Cruchet), 85 (O). *See also* Neurotropic diseases
Tetanus, treatment of (Leslie Cole), 743 (O)—Correspondence on, 863
Thallium acetate in the treatment of ringworm of the scalp (John T. Ingram), 8 (O)—Correspondence on, 120, 214
THAYER, William Sydney: *Osler and Other Papers*, rev., 847
THEOBALD, G. W.: Research on hepatic calcium 730
Therapeutic assessment, 355
Therapeutics. *See also* Treatment
Thevet, André, 440
THOMAS, C. Hamblen: Endoscopic methods, 332—Local anaesthesia for tonsillectomy, 959
THOMAS, Major David Rees, O.B.E. conferred on, 1097
THOMAS, Evelyn L.: Medical supplies for missions, 355
THOMAS, F. Danford, elected coroner for the City of London, 585
THOMAS, Garfield (A. P. THOMSON and R. J. GITTINS): Synthalin in the treatment of diabetes, 322 (O)
THOMAS, Hamblen: "Excessive surgery" 938
THOMAS, J. W. Tudor: A device for preventing glare in electric ophthalmoscopes, 477
THOMAS, William Rees, appointed a Senior Commissioner of the Board of Control, 301
THOMMEN, August A. (Arthur COCA, and Matthew WALZER): *Asthma and Hay Fever in Theory and Practice*, rev., 1035
THOMPSON, A. Ralph: Simple prostatectomy, 560 (O)
THOMPSON, C. J. S.: A mediaeval poison cup made from the terra sigillata of Malta, 73—*Poisons and Poisoners*, rev., 385
THOMPSON, J. E.: Transmission of Leishmania infections, 240
THOMPSON, Longstreth (and others): *Recent Advances in Town Planning*, 1039
THOMPSON, Richard E., obituary notice of, 782
THOMSON, A. P. (R. J. GITTINS and Garfield THOMAS): Synthalin in the treatment of diabetes, 322 (O)—Shoe-leather dermatitis, 352
Thomson, Farquhar, Lectures. *See* Lectures
THOMSON, Sir J. Arthur: *Scientific Riddles*, rev., 714
THOMSON, Sir StClair: Liberty of the subject, 241—Mischiefs of motoring, 250—The common cold, 291—Cancer of the larynx, 620—Appreciation of Sir William Watson Cheyne, 821
THOMSON, W. W. D.: Paying patients and the radium supply to hospitals in Northern Ireland, 768
THOMSON-WALKER, Sir John: Nephrostomy, 842
THONES, Karl, death of, 173
Thoracic metastasis in ovarian carcinoma (Herbert T. Evans and Gilbert I. Strachan), 519 (O)
Thoracic surgery, anaesthesia in (J. Ross Mackenzie), 756
THORP, E.: Aseptic meningitis, 544
THORPE, Surgeon Rear-Admiral V. G.: The common cold, 506
THRESH, John Clough, obituary notice of, 1057
Thrombo-angiitis obliterans and its relation to tobacco, 996
Thrombo-phlebitis migrans, case of (Hugh Barber), 281 (O)
THROWER, W. R.: Simulation of heart disease, 262
Thyroid extract and pulmonary embolus (Ian Fraser), 659—Correspondence on, 774, 862, 958
Thyroid gland, chemical assay of (G. Middleton) 711
Thyroid gland diseases, review of book on, 711
Thyroid gland, preparation of (elityran), 848
THYSELIUS-LUNDBERG, E. and S.: The effect of smoking on blood sugar, 392
TICEHURST, N. F.: A disclaimer, 1156
TIDY, H. L.: Mr. Punch's hump, 79
TILLEY, Herbert: The common cold, 292—A correction, 362—Asthma and allied conditions, 380—Title of Fellow of University College, London, conferred on, 407—Non-infective nephritis, 522
TIMME, Walter (editor):—*The Vegetative Nervous System: An Investigation of the Most Recent Advances*, rev., 103
Tin foil and food poisoning (parliamentary note), 549
Tinea capitis, epidemiology of (G. H. Percival), 93 (O)—Correspondence on, 351. *See also* Ringworm of the scalp
TIPPETT, L. H. C.: *The Methods of Statistics*, 300
Titles assumed by unqualified persons, 309
Tobacco and thrombo-angiitis obliterans, 996
Tobacco smoke, inhaling, 918, 1016
TODD, A. T.: Origin of tumours, 910, 1103
TODD, Robert Henry: Appreciations of, 41, 358—Obituary notice of, 499—Memorial to, 906
TOFT, E.: Association of Bio-Physical Assistants, 44
Tonsil écraseur, 244
Tonsil enucleation, an unusual method (E. Brian Rayner), 564
Tonsil as a focus of infection (G. Worms and J. M. Le Mée), 70
Tonsil haemostat, 296
Tonsillectomy followed by impotence, 221, 268
Tonsillectomy, local anaesthesia for (J. W. Costello), 839 (O)—Correspondence on, 959, 1009, 1053, 1110, 1147, 1191
Tonsils and adenoids, 341, 445
"Too too solid flesh," 1044. *See also* Obesity
Tooth, canine, erupting externally, 44
Tooth extraction and chronic infective endocarditis (Herbert H. Brown), 796 (O)
Town and Country Planning Bill, 266, 915, 1059, 1107, 1198
Town planning (leading article), 1039
Town planning, review of book on, 1039
Toxaemia, bacterial. *See* Bacterial
Toxaemia of pregnancy. *See* Pregnancy
Tracheal tug in normal person, 221
Trachoma, aetiology of, prize awarded to various people for original work on, 1015
Traffic in streets occupied by the medical profession (parliamentary note), 639
TRAIL, Richard R. (and George D. STOCKMAN): Report on Sanatorium treatment at the King Edward VII Sanatorium, Midhurst, 300
Travancore, anti-malarial measures in, 33
Treatment, review of book on, 243
Treatment. *See also* Therapeutics
TRENTZCH, T.: Schizophrenia, 994
Trespass to the person, negligence, and breach of contract, charge against hospital and surgeon (Cull *v.* Royal Surrey County Hospital and H. B. Butler), 1195
TRETHOWAN, W. H.: Fractures of the spine, 888
TREVES-BARBER, T. Henry: Sclerosing solution for injection of varicose veins, 143, 316—Treatment of varicose veins, 1190
TRIMBLE, Arthur: Tuberculosis in relation to national health, 1002, 1062
Trinidad, births and deaths in (parliamentary note), 549
Tristan da Cunha, dental conditions in (Surgeon Lieutenant Commander W. E. A. Sampson), 534, 538. *See also* Diet *and* Dental caries
Tropical Diseases Bulletin, note on, 71
Tropical doctors, review of book on, 1038
Tropical fevers, review of book on, 616
Tropical Medicine, Liverpool School of: Dinner to those who obtained the D.T.M., 43
Tropical Medicine, London School of. *See* Hygiene, London School of
Tropical Medicine, Prince Leopold Institute of, at Antwerp, 586
TROTTER, G. Clark: Puerperal fever and pyrexia, 801
TROTTER, Wilfred:—Appointed Sergeant-Surgeon to the King, 71—Hunterian Oration: The commemoration of great men, 317 (O)—Malignant disease of the hypopharynx and its treatment by excision, 510 (O)—Cancer of the larynx, 620—Presented with the Fothergillian gold medal, 904
TROUNCE, T. R. (and A. H. DOUTHWAITE): —Streptococcal (haemolytic) meningitis: recovery, 752
TROUP, W. Annandale: The common cold, 449
Trypan blue, effects of vital staining with, 947
Trypanosomes of Nagana (parliamentary note), 1060
Tryparsamide in Gambian sleeping sickness (C. C. Chesterman), 427
Tubal gestation. *See* Gestation

Tube workers, lung disease in (parliamentary note), 310
Tubercle bacillus, mutation of (Nathan Raw), 377 (O). *See also* Tuberculosis, human and bovine
Tubercle bacillus, toxic products of the (leading article), 438
Tubercle bacillus, types of, 401
Tuberculin tests in man, the value of (leading article), 715
Tuberculosis of abdominal lymphatic glands (S. T. Irwin), 60
Tuberculosis, abortion [induced] in cases of (parliamentary note), 1059
Tuberculosis in Antrim County, 256
Tuberculosis Association: Provincial meeting, 302, 661—Bronchoscopy and drainage in lung suppuration, 661
Tuberculosis bacillus, Koch's discovery of, fiftieth anniversary of, 343, 409, 574. *See also* Bacillus *and* Koch
Tuberculosis in Belfast, committee estimates, 256
Tuberculosis of bones and joints before Koch (E. Muirhead Little), 763
Tuberculosis of bovine origin in Great Britain: Report of committees, 618
Tuberculosis, collapse therapy in (J. M. Johnston), 754—(William Anderson), 755
Tuberculosis, cost of, 1062
Tuberculosis, estimates (parliamentary note), 868
Tuberculosis Conference, International, Davos (1932), 577
Tuberculosis Council, Joint: Report on improvements in the tuberculosis service, 895—Report by the Artificial Pneumothorax Refills Committee, 1155
Tuberculosis, genito-urinary, 36, 307, 350, 403, 448, 544—And the Ministry of Pensions, 307, 350, 403, 448, 544
Tuberculosis, human and bovine (Nathan Raw), 377 (O)
Tuberculosis, International Conference on, Davos (1932), 163
Tuberculosis, International Union against: Oslo (1930), 389—Proceedings, 389—A survey of B.C.G. vaccination, 389—The Hague, September (1932), 163, 577
Tuberculosis: Numbers under treatment in institutions (parliamentary note), 454
Tuberculosis among nurses (Everett K. Geer), 534
Tuberculosis, post-graduate course in, 723
Tuberculosis Prevention, National Association for: Annual conference, London (1932), 26, 577
Tuberculosis problem, factors in the (J. Middleton Martin), 72—Correspondence on, 119, 172, 217, 306, 497, 546, 635
Tuberculosis, pulmonary, blood sedimentation rate in (Hilary Roche), 466 (O)
Tuberculosis, pulmonary, early diagnosis of, 354
Tuberculosis, "remedy" for (parliamentary note), 549
Tuberculosis in relation to national health (Arthur Trimble), 1002, 1062
Tuberculosis, review of books on, 64, 294, 385, 664, 807
Tuberculosis scheme in France, 248
Tuberculosis scholarships in Rome, 853
Tuberculosis service, improvement in the, 895
Tuberculosis, Spahlinger treatment of, 252—Disclosure of formula, 252—Leading article, 297—Correspondence on, 306, 401—Parliamentary notes on, 356, 409—London County Council and, 908. *See also* Spahlinger
Tuberculosis, survey of (A. S. MacNalty), 675
Tuberculosis treatment, grants for (parliamentary note), 1059
Tuberculosis Trust, Royal Victoria Hospital, Edinburgh: Annual meeting, 540
Tuberculous pericarditis. *See* Pericarditis
Tuberculous rheumatism, 1041, 1147
Tuberculous, village settlements for the, 954, 1109
Tudor *v.* Mein, 504
TUGMAN, Mary Constance, obituary notice of, 593
Tumour, abdominal (F. J. Morrin), 1082
Tumour of gluteal region, an unusual (Graham W. Christie), 1031
Tumour, malignant, of posterior end of a rib (A. Mitchell), 193
Tumour obstructing labour (Ruth Nicholson), 62
Tumour, parotid, mixed (J. C. McMullin), 18
Tumours, cerebral, microscopical differentiation of (J. G. Greenfield), 334
Tumours, comparative study of (leading article), 1180
Tumours, gynaecological, 61
Tumours, intracranial, 573. *See also* Encephalography
Tumours, malignant, and immunity, 260
Tumours, origin of (J. P. Lockhart-Mummery), 785 (O), 803—Discussion, 803—Correspondence on, 910, 957, 1005, 1103
Tumours, radio-sensitivity of (R. Ralston Paterson), 937
Tumours, review of book on, 151
TURNBULL, H. M.: The parathyroids and generalised osteitis fibrosa, 947
TURNER, A. Logan (and F. Esmond REYNOLDS): *Intracranial Pyogenic Diseases*, rev., 293
TURNER, C. E. H.: "The practitioner in irons," 776
TURNER, Gray: Operation at advanced age, 410—Appreciation of Sir David Drummond 866
TURTON, P. H. J. (and C. F. PECKHAM): Case of undulant fever in Derbyshire, 1029 (O)
TWEEDY, Lady, obituary notice of, 1059
Typhoid carrier, treatment of, 1156
Typhoid fever. *See* Fever, enteric
Typhus fever. *See* Fever

U.

Ulcer, duodenal, aetiology of, 956
Ulcer, duodenal, prognosis of (Lord Moynihan), 1 (O)
Ulcer, duodenal, types of stomach (H. Seaward Morley), 647 (O)—Correspondence on, 817, 956
Ulcer, gastric, chronic, in a boy aged 13 (Michael Oldfield), 836 (O)
Ulcer, gastric, medical treatment of, 118
Ulcer, gastric, prognosis of (Lord Moynihan), 1 (O)
Ulcer, gastric, surgery and (leading article), 849
Ulcer, peptic, lead poisoning as a cause of (David R. Lewis), 185 (O), 308, 449—Correspondence on, 262, 308, 354, 449, 497
Ulcer, peptic: Pain in (L. E. Prickman), 535—Review of book on, 846
Ulcers of the leg, chronic, treatment of (M. Umanski), 885 (O)—Correspondence on, 1055
Ulcers, mucocutaneous, 737, 784
"Ultropak illuminator," 529
UMANSKI, M.: Treatment of chronic ulcers of the leg, 885 (O)
Umbilicus, maldevelopments at the (Sir Arthur Keith), 435
UNDERHILL, S. W. F.: Standardization of ergot, 399—Estimation of hormones, 711
UNDERWOOD, E. Ashworth: A popular pamphlet on cholera, 29
Undulant fever. *See* Fever
Unfounded allegation (case of Harold Lee) (parliamentary note), 916
United Fruit Company: Annual report, 341—Plasmoquine in the treatment of malaria, 341
United Hospitals athletic championship meeting, B.M.A. cup shared, 1199

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA:
Cancer in ex-service men, survey of (Philip B. Matz), 254
Diphtheria immunization, communal, 671
Ella Sachs Plotz Foundation: Report, 1082
Fracture practice, a primer on, 158
Health services for the pre-school child, 342
"Loose milk," 716
Medical tour to, 1199
Paediatrics, teaching of, 717
Poliomyelitis (1931), epidemic of, 70
Typhoid fever in Ohio River cities, 159

Universities of Germany: official denial that some of them are to be closed, 127
Universities, Scottish: Conference *re* the extension of the medical curriculum, 212, 629. *See also* Medical curriculum
University of Aberdeen: Chair of surgery, 1185—Farquhar Thomson Lectures, 213—Graduation ceremony, 691—Honorary degrees, 691
University of Birmingham: Appointments, 1107—Lectures, 691
University of Bristol: Degrees and pass lists, 1197
University of California: Research on epidermomycosis to be carried out, 737

UNIVERSITY OF CAMBRIDGE:
Degrees and pass lists, 41, 173, 264, 359, 503, 547, 777, 867, 961, 1060, 1153
Dissertations Approved for the Ph.D., M.Sc., and M.Litt. Degrees in the University of Cambridge for the Academical Year 1930-31, rev., 992
Examination dates, 732
Horton-Smith (Raymond) Prize, 41
Leave of absence granted to professor of biochemistry, 264
Lectures, 824

University of Dublin: Degrees and pass lists, 595, 640, 867, 914—A correction, 914—Lectures, 1107. *See also* College, Trinity
University of Durham: Degrees and pass lists, 42, 595
University of Edinburgh: Cameron Prize, 407 Chair of Pathology, centenary of, 213—Degrees and pass lists, 42, 961—Endowments plan, 213—Freeland Barbour Fellowship awarded, 42—Graduation ceremony, 961
University of Frankfort: Ehrlich-Weingert Medal awarded, 267
University of Glasgow: Degrees and pass lists, 732, 777, 824, 1061, 1197—Graduation ceremony, 777, 1197—Honorary degrees, 1061—Lectures, 360
University of Ireland, National: Appointments, 174, 547, 732—Degrees and pass lists, 42, 220, 547, 640, 691, 777, 1013, 1198—Honorary degrees, 1013—Meeting of Senate, 174, 547, 732—Travelling studentships, 547
University of Leeds: Degrees and pass lists, 640
University of Leyden, English-speaking medical students at, 713, 784—A correction, 784
University of Liverpool: Appointments, 595—Degrees and pass lists, 126, 640—Jubilee celebrations, 31

UNIVERSITY OF LONDON:
Appointments, 42, 360, 503, 595, 732, 961, 1197
Bedford College, 126
Chair of physiology, 732
Chancellor elected, 175, 220—Installed, 407
Degrees and pass lists, 81, 174, 220, 264, 777, 824, 1107
Diploma in radiology, 503
Dunn exhibitions in anatomy and physiology, 1060
Duveen travelling studentship, 732
Examination regulations for M.D., 359, 503—For M.B., B.S., 503
Grants, applications for, to Thomas Smythe Hughes and Beaverbrook Medical Research Funds, 360, 732
Guy's Hospital, 81
Honorary degrees, 220
Lectures, 732, 1060
London Hospital Medical College, 777, 961, 1107
London School of Hygiene and Tropical Medicine, 42, 126, 264, 777
Medical degrees; third examination regulations, 81
Mickle [William Julius] Fellowship, 407, 503
Middlesex Hospital Medical School, 961
Recognition of teachers, 81, 503, 197
Resignations, 1197
St. Bartholomew's Hospital Medical College, 126
St. Thomas's Hospital, 81
Titles conferred, 220, 407
University College, 42, 81, 126, 595, 777, 824
University readerships, 1197

University of Manchester, Victoria: Appointments, 407—Courses of instruction for the venereal diseases certificate, 783

UNIVERSITY OF OXFORD:
Degrees and pass lists, 220, 1013, 1107
Honorary degrees, 1013, 1096
Hunt Travelling Scholarships, 220 732
Radcliffe Travelling Fellowship, 220
Romanes Lecture, 220, 1096
Schorstein Research Fellowship, 220, 1153
Williams [Theodore] Medical Scholarship, 407

University of St. Andrews: Honorary degrees, 82—Jubilee of University College, Dundee, 398
University of Sheffield: Appointments, 595—Degrees and pass lists, 42
Unlegalized practice. *See* Practice
Unqualified persons, assumption of titles by. *See* Titles
Unqualified practitioner, penal servitude for (George Edward Williams), 359
Unregistered medical practitioner, the position of an (Rupert Charles Handley Ensor), 266
UPCOTT, Harold: Cystic dilatation of the common bile duct, 911
Urethra, female, prolapse of (Leith Murray), 382
Urethra, male, diverticulum of the (C. Hope Carlton), 376 (O)
Urethral discharge, cause of, 917
Urethritis, review of book on, 615
"Urgency," a note on, 176
Urinary calculi. *See* Calculi
Urinary complications and intestinal disease, 946
Urinary "proteose" (R. M. Murray Lyon, G. H. Percival, and C. P. Stewart), 136 (O). *See also* Proteose
Urinary tract, the bacteriophage in treatment of *B. coli* infections of (Dr. Whitty), 334
Urography, excretion, 235, 335, 649—(Regina'd T. Payne), 649 (O)
Urology, recent advances in (Hugh Cabot), 805
Uroselectan in excretion urography, 649
Uroselectan B in excretion urography, 235, 649
Urticaria, chronic, 455
Urticaria, obstinate, 128
Urticaria, relief of, 221, 316
Use of self. *See* Self
Uterine cannula. *See* Cannula
Uterine fibroid. *See* Fibroid
Uterus, prolapse of, colporrhaphy for, 119, 166, 216, 260, 448, 544, 684
Uterus, puerperal, ergot preparations and (Chassar Moir and Sir H. H. Dale), 1119 (O)
Uvula, elongated, shortening of for the cure of cough (Sir James Dundas-Grant), 375 (O)—Correspondence on, 506

V.

Vacancies and courtesies, 550, 598, 641, 1016
Vaccination Act, 503
Vaccination: Cases, number of, 408—Incidence of, 408—Manufacture of vaccine lymph in the Government lymph establishment, 548—Pads, 1060, 1109—Parliamentary notes, 408, 503, 548, 1060, 1109, 1154, 1199—Size of scars, 408—In the United States, 548
Vaccine therapy, some causes of failure in (E. Cronin Lowe), 1160 (O)
Vaccinia or cow-pox (David M. Cathie), 99—(Richard W. Taylor), 424—Correspondence on, 171, 216, 268
Vaccinia and variola, the Paschen bodies of, 947
Vaccinia in dairy workers, 216
Vagotonia (W. Brown), 193
VAIL, Charles Edward, Kaisar-i-Hind Medal conferred on, 1097
VALLAS, Maurice, death of, 961
Valvular disease of heart. *See* Heart
VAN DER HOEVE, J.: Bowman Lecture on senile cataract, 988
VAN DE VELDE, Th.: *Fertility and Sterility in Marriage: Their Voluntary Promotion and Limitation*, rev., 808—Preparation for marriage, 1102

VAN GEYZEL, Lieut.-Col. John Lawrence, obituary notice of, 735
Van Slyke urea-clearance test of renal efficiency (E. Wordley), 334
Varicella and herpes. *See* Herpes
Varicose veins. *See* Veins
VASEY, Deputy Inspector-General Samuel William, obituary notice of, 310
Vaso-ligation in prostatectomy. *See* Prostatectomy
Vasospastic diseases, spinal anaesthesia in. *See* Anaesthesia
Vasovagal syncope and the carotid sinus mechanism (Sir Thomas Lewis), 873 (O)—Correspondence on, 956, 1016, 1053
VAUGHAN, Janet: Treatment of anaemias, 62—Megalocytic anaemias, 709
VAUGHAN, Lieut.-Col. Joseph Charles Stoelke, obituary notice of, 310
VAUGHAN, R. C.: British sea-coast resorts, 478
VEAU, Victor: *Division Palatine*, rev., 195
Veins, varicose, ambulatory treatment of, by combination of ligation and injection (A. Dickson Wright), 934 (O)—Correspondence on, 1054, 1190
Veins, varicose, injection treatment of (Reginald Payne), 237
Veins, varicose, injection treatment of by sclerosing solution (T. Henry Treves-Barber), 143, 316
Veins, varicose, oedema of ankle in, 506 692
VELDEE, M. V.: Typhoid fever in Ohio river cities, 159—Antitoxin treatment of scarlet fever, 440
Venereal diseases clinics in London, 724—Course of instruction to qualify for the Ministry of Health and Manchester University certificates, 783
Ventilation and gas fires, 1188
VERNON, M. D.: *The Experimental Study of Reading*, 23
Vertebra, fourth lumbar, compressed fracture of, showing reduction of compression (H. J. McCurrich), 424. *See also* Fractures of spine
Veterinary Surgeons (Irish Free State Agreement) Bill, 548—Royal Assent to, 638
VICKERS, H.: A note on "Urgency," 176
Vicious circle, another (fissura in ano), 316
Vicious circle vomiting. *See* Vomiting
Vienna, post-graduate courses in, 267, 870
VIGNERON, H.: *Manuel des Calculs de Laboratoire*, rev., 943
Village settlements for the tuberculous. *See* Tuberculous
Villanueva, title of "Villa" granted to, 267
VILVANDRÉ, G.: *X*-ray dosage in malignant disease, 147—The syndrome of chronic toxic cholecystitis, 287
Vincent's angina. *See* Angina
VINT, F. W.: Brain and mind in East Africa, 812
VIOLLE, H.: *La Fièvre Ondulante*, rev., 528
Viruses, filterable, microscopy of (Conrad Beck), 798—Discussion, 798
Viscera, complete transposition of, with aneurysm of the thoracic aorta (G. Haridas), 236
Visceral tone, low (D. W. Carmalt-Jones), 10 (O)
Vision, colour, mechanism of, (L. C. Martin), 1081
Vision and lighting (leading article), 200. *See also* Lighting
Vision, peripheral, report on (G. C. Grindley), 622
Vision, problems of, discussion on, 1081
Vision, recovery of, 36
Visiting staffs of hospitals. *See* Hospitals
Vital statistics: For England and Wales (1931), 175, 1187—For the Irish Free State, 856—For Northern Ireland, 584—For New Zealand, 145, —Registrar-General's statistical review of England and Wales for 1930 ("Text" volume), 1187—For Scotland, 442
Vitamin A, artificial preparation of (F. P. Bowden and C. P. Snow), 948
Vitamin B, crystalline: how it is prepared, 947
Vitamin B in cases of oedema, use of (D. W. Carmalt-Jones), 374 (O)
Vitamin concentrate (Adexolin), 665
Vitamin concentrates of cod-liver oil, 338
Vitamin D crystalline (F. A. Askew, R. B. Bourdillon, H. M. Bruce, R. K. Callow, J. St.L. Philpot, and T. A. Webster), 144—A form now available for general clinical use, 848
Vitamin D and rickets, 769, 862, 912, 1008
Vitamin potency of milk, 590
Vitamins, review of book on, 64
Vivisection (parliamentary note), 502, 870, 916, 1014. *See also* Animals, experiments on
Viyella sheets, 296
VLASTO, M.: Asthma and allied conditions, 380—Local anaesthesia for tonsillectomy, 1009
VOGE, C. I. B.: Medical problems of contraception, 1000
VOLHARD, Professor: *Zentralblatt für innere Medizin* for April dedicated to on his sixtieth birthday, 1061
Voluntary hospitals. *See* Hospitals
Vomiting, vicious circle, jejunostomy and Witzel's operation in treatment of (H. Donovan), 600 (O)
VORKASTNER, Willi, death of, 732

W.

WADE, Henry: The significance of haematuria, 177 (O)
WAGGETT, E. B.: Asthma and allied conditions, 380—Fouling of footways by dogs in the Harley Street district, 1057
WAGGETT, Mr.: Mischiefs of motoring, 252
WAGNER, Richard (and Richard PRIESEL): *Zuckerkrankheit und ihre Behandlung im Kindesalter*, rev., 760
WAKELEY, Cecil, elected president of the Harveian Society of London, 150
WALB, Heinrich, death of, 732
WALKER, C. E.: Some aspects of cancer, 383
WALKER, George Charles, obituary notice of, 867, 1013
WALKER, H. M.: Vitamin potency of milk, 590
WALKER, Kenneth: The accidents of the male climacteric, 50 (O)—Preparation for marriage, 592, 728—Fertility after prostatectomy, 1148
WALKER, P. S.: Report on the Whiteabbey Sanatorium, 164
WALKER, Russell Ernest, obituary notice of, 81, 218
Wall paper and arsenic, 726, 772
WALLACE, H. L. (and D. M. LYON): The mean temperature in non-febrile hospital patients, 980 (O)
WALLACE, Ottilie: *Wayfaring in a Splint*, rev., 432
Wallasey Corporation, slum clearance by (parliamentary note), 824
WALLER, R. G.: Chorea in three children occupying the same bedroom, 282 (O)
WALSER, J. (and L. DEGLAUDE): *Atlas d'Electrocardiographie Pratique*, rev., 1131
WALSH, Lieut.-Col. John Henry Tull, obituary notice of, 735
WALSHE, F. M. R.: A warning, 44
WALTERS, F. R.: Shoe-leather dermatitis 456
WALTON, A. J.: The syndrome of chronic toxic cholecystitis, 287
WALZER, Matthew (Arthur COCA, and August A. THOMMEN): *Asthma and Hay Fever in Theory and Practice*, rev., 1035
WARBURTON, Surgeon Commander Llewellyn Rhys, obituary notice of, 639
WARNER, E. C.: Acute rheumatic infection, 1034
Warnings, 44, 176, 362, 642
WARREN, Shields: *The Pathology of Diabetes Mellitus*, rev., 19
Wasp stings, 410, 455, 1061
Wassermann test, 718
WASSON, Valentine P.: Medical conditions in Soviet Russia, 39
Water, London, in 1931, annual report on, 1178
Water Pollution Research Board issues its January epitome of current literature relating to water supplies, etc., 175—Annual report, 995
Water purification by catadyn silver, 624
Water purity, *B. Aerogenes* as an index of, 826
Water supply, an acid, 641
Water supplies in rural parishes (parliamentary note), 549
WATSON, Chalmers: Reform of medical education, 629—Rickets and vitamin D, 769, 1008
WATSON, D.: Gonorrhoea and other cervical discharges, 381
WATSON, J. K.: *Handbook for Nurses*, ninth edition, rev., 475—*A Handbook for Senior Nurses and Midwives*, second edition, rev., 475
WATSON, Sir Malcolm: Anti-malarial measures, 75—Synthetic anti-malarial drugs, 101
WATSON, Lady (Olive), appointed a member of the Board of Trustees for the national galleries of Scotland, 737
WATSON-WILLIAMS, E.: Illuminated direct laryngo-pharyngoscope, 432—The ear and referred pain, 1125
WATSON-WILLIAMS, Patrick: The common cold, 291—The ear and referred pain, 1125—Polypi, 1126
WATT, H. J.: Intelligence and disease, 206
WATT, James C.: Genito-urinary tuberculosis and the Ministry of Pensions, 544
WEATHERLY, Lionel:—Mental medicine: yesterday and to-morrow, 25—Appreciation of Edwin Hyla Greves, 173—Liberty of the subject, 241
WEBB, J. Curtis: Treatment of moles, 1061
WEBB, Millicent Vere: Craniotomy forceps, 296—Modification of Berkeley's abdominal retractor, 1177
WEBER, F. Parkes: Essential hypertension, 239—Polycythaemia rubra and achlorhydria, 817—Basophilic hyperpituitarism (Cushing's endocrine pituitary syndrome) and ? basophilic hypopituitarism, 935
WEBER, Hilda: Individual psychology, 805
WEBSTER, J. H. Douglas: *X*-ray dosage in malignant disease, 147—The common cold, 449—Post-operative *x*-ray treatment of cancer of the breast, 1006
WEBSTER, T. A.: Crystalline vitamin D, 144
WECHSLER, Israel S.: *A Text-Book of Clinical Neurology*, second edition, rev., 1132

The Week
Abortion, criminal, 441
Abscess of lung, treatment of, 1181
Académie Royale de chirurgie, bicentenary of, 997
Addison's disease treated by cortical extract, 299
"Adiposalgia," 670
Adrenaline, intracardiac injections of, 668
Air Force, Royal, health of, 69

The Week (*continued*):
Alcoholism and drug addiction, 1043
Aluminium and health, 576
Anaemia, pernicious, 851
Antitoxin treatment of scarlet fever, 440
Antrum, interpretation of skiagrams of the, 1089
Applied physics. *See* Physics
Bacillus Calmette-Guérin: trial at Lübeck, 71, 331, 392, 484
Balfour, Sir Andrew, memorial to, 249
Biochemical aspects of bacteriology, 537
Biological standardization, recent advances in, 481
Bio-physical assistants, roll of, 896
Birmingham Medical School and the hospitals centre scheme, 393
Birthday Honours, 1088
Blind, welfare of, 70
Blindness prevention, propaganda for, 159
Body mechanics: education and practice, 852
Books, old medical, 26
Brain and mind in East Africa, 812
British Industries Fair, 301
British Post-Graduate Hospital and Medical School, 343
British Social Hygiene Council, 536
Budget, a "hope-deferred," 765
Cancer campaign, 110, 719
Cancer literature, 669
Catadyn silver, 624
Centenary Meeting: Presidents of Sections, 26
Cinematography, medical, 24
Coal gas. *See* Gas
Contraception, conference on, 719
Coronary obstruction, the syndromes of, 391
Corporal punishment, 159
Cox, Alfred, testimonial to, 1137
Crabbe, George, the poet, 202
Cremation in Great Britain, 576
Criminal statistics, 811
Criminal tendencies, 1135
Dental profession, numbers of the, 441
Diphtheria, communal immunization against 671
Dixon, W. E., memorial to, 577
Doyle, Arthur Conan, 25
Drugs, narcotic, the traffic in, 110, 813—Egypt, 813
Ergot, standardization of, 109
Erythema nodosum, epidemic, 893
"Eutopotropism," 851
Family dietaries, 1137
Fever, a new eruptive, 813
Food and drugs, defective, 440
Fracture practice, a primer of, 158
France and the French-Canadian, 484
French surgery, two hundred years of, 997
Gas, coal, domestic and clinical use of, 483
Gastrophotography, 24
Goethe's medical history, 670
Health Bulletin, 997
Health services for the pre-school child, 342
Helminthological abstracts, 1089
Hodgkin's disease, a hundred years of, 247
Horsely, Victor, Memorial Lecture, 484
Huxley, T. H. and Aldous Huxley, 894
Indexes: half-yearly, 71
Individual psychology, 342
Industrial psychology, 482
Infantile paralysis in the United States of America, 70
Insulin hypoglycaemia, 1136
Intestinal disease and urinary complications, 946
Jackson, Hughlings, memorial, 895
Jewish health organization, 111
Katatonia, experimental, produced by bulbocapnine, 623
Koch's discovery of *Bacillus tuberculosis*, 343, 575
Laboratories, the planning of, 814
Lathyrism, 203
League of Nations: *Health Bulletin*, 997—Health Committee of, 622—And opium smoking, 535
L'Enseignement Médical en France, 536
Leprosy in the British Empire, 1136
Leverhulme research scholarships, 1091
Lübeck trial. *See* Bacillus
Lung abscess. *See* Abscess
Medical education abroad, 764
Malaria in South Africa, 895
Manson medal, 896
Margarine, nutritive value of, 1137
Marriage, preparation for, 1044
Measles from 1919 to 1931, 1044
Medical education in the Sudan, 301
Medical portraits at the Royal Academy, 853
Medical presidents of the Royal Society, 576
Medical research, the Empire's debt to, 202
Medical Research Council's report, 439
Medical secretariat, 537
Meningitis, epidemic, 248
Mental hygiene, world movement for, 1181
Mental medicine: Yesterday and to-morrow, 25
Meteorology and health, 156
Mosquitos and aeroplanes, 670
Murphy [J. B.] Oration, 814
Myopia, aetiology of, 894
Narcolepsy and ephedrine, 763
Navy, health of in 1930, 669
Newton the man, 343
New Year honours, 69
New York mortality rates, 157
Nietzsche's mental breakdown, 537
Old cultures for new, 483

The Week (*continued*):
Os calcis, fracture of the, 249
Ovariotomists, early, 1090
Oxford Ophthalmological Congress, 671
Oxygen and Everest, 23
Ozone in industry and public health, 1182
Paediatrics, teaching of in the U.S.A., 717
Pain in peptic ulcer, 535
Pagenstecher, Hermann, 764
Parathyroids and generalized osteitis fibrosa, 947
Pathological specimens, collection of, 1183
Peripheral vision, 622
Persistent offenders, 1135
Philosophy of a biologist, 391
Physics, applied, of to-day, 948
Physics, new conquests of, 110
Pituitary lobe, posterior, function of, 299
Plague prevention in Manchuria, 623
Plasmoquine, treatment by, 341
Poliomyelitis in 1931, 764
Pottery regulations, new, 814
Preventive medicine in the Rand mines, 996
Prostate, malignant, diagnosis of, 201
Queen's obstetric history, 248
Radiation in divided doses, 1183
Radiology, therapeutic, lectures on, 719
Radium, purchase of, 393
Radium and *x* rays in treatment, 1088
Regurgitation renal colic, 1137
Retinoscopy, 109
Rivers, polluted, 994
Road traffic signals, 441
Royal College of Physicians, 301
Royal Medical Benevolent Fund's best year, 574
Royal Society, conversazione, 946
Sanatorium treatment, 300
Schistosomiasis in Shanghai, 249
Semilunar cartilage, operations on the, 1042
Simmons, George H., 111
Small-pox, 201
Smoke abatement in France, 1043
Smoking, effect of on blood sugar, 392
Social training of the doctor, 1044
Sprue, treatment of, 482
Statistical methods, 300
Surgery, teaching of with the cinematograph, 718
Thevet, André, 440
Thrombo-angiitis obliterans and its relation to tobacco, 996
Tonsil as a focus of infection, 70
Tonsils and adenoids, 341
"Too, too solid flesh," 1042
Toxaemia of pregnancy, 995
Tropical Diseases Bulletin, 71
Tuberculosis of bones and joints before Koch, 763
Tuberculosis among nurses, 534
Tuberculosis laboratories, new, at the Pasteur Institute, 852
Tuberculous rheumatism, 1041
Tuberculosis scheme in France, 248
Tuberculosis scholarships in Rome, 853
Tuberculosis service, improvements in the, 895
Typhoid fever in Ohio River cities, 159
Typhus fever, prophylaxis against, 158
Visiting staffs, payment of, 439
Vitamin A, artificial preparation of, 948
Wassermann test, 718
Williams [Dawson] Memorial Prize, 247
Wintering in England, 71
X-ray and radium protection, 203
X-ray and radium workers, blood condition of, 1182
Yarrow, Sir Alfred, 203

WEIL: Tuberculous rheumatism, 1041
WEIR, John, K.C.V.O. conferred on, 69, 75
WELLCOME, Henry S., honour of Knighthood conferred on, 69, 75 — Andrew Balfour Memorial, 257—Elected an Honorary Fellow of the Royal College of Surgeons of England, 547
WELLS, C. J. L.: Catarrhal infection and formalin vapour, 60, 309
WELLS, Gordon: Rapid recovery in cerebro-spinal fever, 918
WENYON, C. M.: Transmission of Leishmania infections, 240—Andrew Balfour Memorial, 257
WESTROPE, L. L., appointed a Serving Brother of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem, 83
WEST-WATSON, W. N. (I. BILLIG and C. J. YOUNG): The intravenous liver treatment of pernicious anaemia, 273 (O)
Wexford County, the medical profession of, and the county M.O.H., 769
Weyerhaeuser *v.* Evans, "accident" or "disease," 822
WHALE, H. LAWSON: Local anaesthesia for tonsillectomy, 1053
WHARRY, H. M.: Correction of hearing defects, 1189
Wheat Bill, 454, 502, 595
WHEELER, Raymond H.: *The Science of Psychology*, rev., 475—*The Laws of Human Nature*, rev., 475
WHEELER, Sir William I. de Courcy: Solitary renal cyst, 194—Laryngocele, 292—Hirschsprung's disease, 756—To deliver the J. B. Murphy Oration, 814
WHITAKER, Joseph Ryland, obituary notice of, 265
WHITBY, Lionel E. H. (and E. C. DODDS): *The Laboratory in Surgical Practice*, rev., 570
WHITE, William Hale ("Mark Rutherford"), centenary of the birth of, 213
Whiteabbey Sanatorium. *See* Sanatorium
WHITELOCKE, Hugh: Local anaesthesia for tonsillectomy, 1053
WHITROW, Florence (and Marguerite M. FENN): Spontaneous version of extended breech, 379
Whitlows, treatment of (Grant Massie), 15
WHITTINGHAM, H. G.: Transmission of Leishmania infections, 240
WHITTLE, Glynn: Preventive treatment of cancer, 17
WHITTY, Dr.: The bacteriophage in treatment of *B. coli* infections of the urinary tract, 334
WHITWELL, J. R.: Cowper's insanity, 361
WIEBE, Alfred, death of, 314
WIERSMA, E. D.: *Lectures on Psychiatry*, rev., 942
WIGHAM, J. T.: Tuberculous pericarditis, 662—Aetiology of cancer, 662
WILDER, R. M., introduces one of the first patients to receive insulin, 597
WILDMAN, W.: A coincidence, 642
WILES, P.: The parathyroids and generalised osteitis fibrosa, 947
WILKIE, D. P. D (and Alexander MILES): *Thomson and Miles' Manual of Surgery*, eighth edition, rev., 431
WILKINS, E. H.: Wasp stings, 410
WILKINSON, John: Activity of commercial preparations of hog's stomach, 325 (O)
WILKINSON, John F.: Parenteral liver therapy, 400—Appointed lecturer in systematic medicine at Manchester University, 407—Lactic acid in the gastric contents, 1052
WILKINSON, W. Camac: Genito-urinary tuberculosis, 36—The tuberculosis problem, 217—Tuberculous rheumatism, 1147
WILLAN, G. T. Sunburn, 918
WILLCOX, Sir William: Liberty of the subject, 241—Rheumatism and arthritis as a public health problem, 257—Asthma and allied conditions, 380—Non-infective nephritis, 522
WILLIAMS, A. C. (and F. C. SHRUBSALL): *Mental Deficiency Practice*, rev., 990
Williams, Dawson, Memorial Prize. *See* Prize
WILLIAMS, E. Rowland: The swallowed coin (1750), 721
WILLIAMS, George Edward, sentenced to penal servitude, 359
WILLIAMS, Harley: Chloroform and the Edinburgh school, 692
WILLIAMS, Jesse Feiring (and Whitelaw Reid MORRISON): *A Text-Book of Physical Education*, rev., 295
WILLIAMS, J. R.; Intestinal flatulence, 44
WILLIAMS, Robert Stenhouse, obituary notice of, 313, 358
WILLIAMS-ELLIS, Clough: British sea-coast resorts, 478
WILLIAMSON, G. Scott: Polypi, 1126
WILLIS, Irene Cooper: *Florence Nightingale*, rev., 431
WILLIS, Saxby: Foetal pathology, 710
WILLOUGHBY, W. G.: British sea-coast resorts, 478
WILLS, Lucy: Megalocytic anaemias, 709
WILSON, Claude: "Fallen idols," 1102
WILSON, C. M.: "The student in irons": The curriculum, 485
WILSON, C. T. R., awarded the Duddell medal of the Physical Society, 597
WILSON, G. S.: Undulant fever in the British Isles, 259
WILSON, John G.: John Locke's books and MSS., 919
WILSON, J. St. George: Chancre of the cervix, 62
WILSON, R. McNair: The posterior pituitary, 349
WILSON, Rowland P.: Report on the Giza Memorial Ophthalmic Laboratory, 390
WILSON, S. A. Kinnier: Narcolepsy and ephedrine, 763
WILSON, Wm. M. Turner: Arsenic and wall-paper, 726
WIMMER, August: Two fasciculi of the *Acta Psychiatrica et Neurologica* to form a Festschrift for on the occasion of his sixtieth birthday, 641
Windsor, cerebro-spinal fever at (parliamentary note), 780, 916. *See also* Cerebro-spinal
WINGATE, Reginald: Andrew Balfour Memorial, 257
WINGFIELD, R. C.: Value of hospital almoners, 848
WINKLER, Alfons: *Die Perkussion der Lungenspitzen*, rev., 431
WINNICOTT, I. W.: *Clinical Notes on Disorders of Childhood*, rev., 65
WINSBURY-WHITE, H. P.: Bladder healing after cystotomy, 350—Cystoscope for applying diathermy to bladder growths, 386
Wintering in England, 71, 162, 212—Proposal to form a British Coast Resorts Association, 162
WINTERSTEIN, O. (P. CLAIRMONT and A. DIMTZA): *Die Chirurgie der Tuberkulose*, rev., 294
Wire extension, new apparatus for, 105
Wire, silver, as a drain in cerebral abscess, 222
WITTE, Friedr.: *Von Eiweiss, Enzymen und Lipoiden*, rev., 432
WITTS, L. J.: Megalocytic anaemias, 708
Witzel's operation and jejunostomy in the treatment of vicious circle vomiting (H. Donovan) 609 (O)
WOLFF, Sidney: Puerperal septicaemia and C.M.B. nurses, 498
WOLFFBERG, Louis, death of, 314
Women's diseases, review of book on, 244
WOODMAN, E Musgrave: A rubber oesophageal radium tube, 477—Infections and ear inflammation, 1126
WOODS, Hugh: The London and Counties Medical Protection Society, 1193
WOODS, Sir Robert: Splint for use after submucous resection of nasal septum, 198—Suction in surgery, 446
WOODWARD, H. M. M.: Pathological services of the London County Council, 729
WOODWARD, L. A., awarded the Massey Scientific Research Fellowship by University College, Nottingham, 267
WOODWARD, O. H.: Individual psychology, 805
WOODWARK, Arthur Stanley, Knighthood conferred on, 1088, 1097
WOOLLARD, H. H.: Functions of the sympathetic nervous system, 566
WORDLEY, C. J.: Hyperthyroidism, 63
WORDLEY, E.: Zondek-Aschheim reactions in diagnosis of pregnancy, 333—Van-Slyke urea-clearance test of renal efficiency, 334
Work and theory (leading article), 850
Workmen's Compensation Act: Medical referees (parliamentary note), 408
Workmen's compensation: Conventions adopted at the International Labour Conference (parliamentary note), 964
Workmen's compensation, new light on: The German code, 112
World list of scientific periodicals. *See* Scientific
WORMS, G. (and J. M. LE MÉE): *Les Foyers Amygdaliens*, 70
WORMS, Robert:—*Les Accidents nerveux consécutifs aux Pertes de Sang: Etude clinique et expérimentale*, rev., 242
Worms, parasitic, method of keeping alive *in vitro* (T. W. M. Cameron), 427
WRIGHT, Sir Almroth Edward, elected an honorary Fellow of the Royal College of Physicians of Ireland, 82, 220, 768
WRIGHT, A. Dickson: Endoscopic methods, 332—Biopsy and skin graft forceps, 617—Varicose veins: oedema after treatment, 692—Ambulatory treatment of varicose veins by combination of ligation and injection, 934 (O)—Treatment of varicose veins, 1190
WRIGHT, A. F.: Zondek-Aschheim reaction in the diagnosis of pregnancy, 333
WRIGHT, Helena: Medical problems of contraception, 1048
WRIGHT, Lieut.-Col.: Senile cataract, 989
WRIGHT, Samson: Recent work on the afferent control of the circulation in health and disease, 457 (O)—Functions of the sympathetic nervous system, 566
WRIGHT, W. D.: Retinal structure and function, 1082
WRIGLEY, A. J.: Tubal gestation, 843—The teaching of obstetrics, 986
WU LIEN TEH (editor):—*Reports, 1929-1930: Manchurian Plague Prevention Service*, 624
WYARD, Dr.: Gastrophotography, 24
WYARD, Stanley (and A. PINEY): *Clinical Atlas of Blood Diseases*, second edition, rev., 665
WYATT, H. G.: Sternal fissure in a Chinese, 14
WYATT, J. M.: After-effects of the toxaemias of pregnancy, 660—The teaching of obstetrics, 987
WYLER, E. J.: *A Method of Increasing the Sensitiveness of the Wassermann Test*, 718
WYLIE, J. R.: The syndrome of chronic toxic cholecystitis, 287
WYNNE, Shirley: Report on New York mortality figures, 157—"Loose milk," 716
WYNTER, Andrew Ellis, obituary notice of, 1012

X.

X-ray cinematograph film demonstrated, 241
X-ray crystal analysis, 947
X-ray diagnosis of pregnancy (Dulcie Staveley), 937
X-ray dosage in malignant disease (W. V. Mayneord), 146
X-ray photographs in the Navy, the first, 498
X-ray treatment, post-operative, of cancer of the breast, 1006, 1056, 1191. *See also* Cancer
X-ray and radium protection, 203
X-ray and radium workers, blood condition of, 1182
X-ray treatment of ringworm of the scalp, 402. *See also* Ringworm
X-ray treatment of seeds of *Primula sinensis*, 947
X-ray workers, protection for (Ffrangcon Roberts), 192
X rays, deep, for breast cancer (R. Stumpf), 569
X rays and radium in treatment: Report of State of Ontario Royal Commission, 1088

Y.

YARROW, Sir Alfred, obituary notice of, 203
YATES, Lowndes: Polypi, 1126
Year-Book, New Zealand, Official, new issue, 505
Year Book and Guide, the South and East African, thirty-eighth edition, rev., 476
Year-Book of the Scientific and Learned Societies of Great Britain and Ireland, the Official, rev., 66
Yellow fever. *See* Fever
YELLOWLEES, Henry: *Clinical Lectures in Psychological Medicine*, rev., 758
YORKE, Warrington: Synthetic anti-malarial drugs, 101—Gambian sleeping sickness, 428—Elected a Fellow of the Royal Society, 484
YOUNG, C. J. (I. BILLIG and W. N. WEST-WATSON): The intravenous liver treatment of pernicious anaemia, 273 (O)
YOUNG, Sir E. Hilton, title of Honorary Fellow of University College, London, conferred on, 437
YOUNG, F. H.: Chronic non-tuberculous infection of the lungs in children, 406 (O)
YOUNG, James: Maternity mortality, 346—An evaluation of the incidence of, and maternal disabilities following, eclampsia and albuminuria, 660—The chronic pelvic woman, 683
YOUNG, J. C.: *Anorexia Nervosa*, rev., 20
YOUNG, John: Report of the Falkirk Royal Infirmary, 679
YOUNG, R. A.: Diagnosis and treatment of lung abscess, 287—British sea-coast resorts, 478
Young offenders: Cost of (parliamentary note), 778—Observation centres for (parliamentary note), 869

Z.

ZAMORA, A. M.: Local anaesthesia for tonsillectomy, 1147
ZARDIS, Zacharius Constantinou, M.B.E. conferred on, 1097
Zeitschrift für Tuberkulose publishes a special Robert Koch issue, 549
Zeitschrift für Vitaminforschung, first issue of, 691
ZERFAS: The barbiturates in anaesthesia, 43
ZIEGLER, Otto, death of, 173
ZINSSER, Hans: *Resistance to Infectious Diseases*, fourth edition, rev., 572
Zoin (ciba), 198
ZONDEK: Ovulation and the sex cycle, 108
Zondek-Aschheim reaction in the diagnosis of pregnancy (G. F. Wright), 333—(Gladys Dodds), 936
Zondek-Aschheim test in ectopic pregnancy (W. W. King), 382
Zondek-Aschheim test in pregnancy. *See* Pregnancy
ZOUTENDYK, A. (and E. GRASSET): *Immunological Studies in Reptiles and their Relation to Aspects of Immunity in Higher Animals*, rev., 891
ZUCKERMANN, S.: *The Social Life of Monkeys and Apes*, rev., 760

LIST OF ILLUSTRATIONS

SPECIAL PLATES

PAGE

Abscess, Tuberculous Cervical (Hamilton Bailey)... inset between 26, 27
Adenomatous Papilloma of the Duodenum (Andrew Fowler) facing 248
Aneurysm of Thoracic Aorta with Complete Transposition of Viscera (G. Haridas) ... ... facing 249
Arterio-venous Aneurysm of Superficial Temporal Vein (A. H. Morley) ... ... facing 27
Ascaris Removed from Common Bile Duct (J. B. G. Muir) inset between 1088, 1089
Bone Grafts and Fusion Operations for the Spine (S. A. S. Malkin) facing 26
Bone Injury in a Child, Unusual (William Hunter) ... facing 669
Brain Circulation, Alteration of (N. D. Royle) inset between 1088, 1089
Cerebral Aneurysm with Recurrent Leakage (R. M. J. Harper) facing 27
Cirrhosis of Liver, Atrophic Coarse, in a Congenital Syphilitic (K. C. L. Paddle) ... ... inset between 248, 249
Compression Fracture with Comminution of Lumbar Vertebrae (H. David Isaacs) ... ... facing 853
"Contraceptive," a (V. B. Green-Armytage) ... inset between 26, 27
Cystic Dilatation of Common Bile-duct (James H. Saint) ... facing 248
Duodenal Ulcer: Types of Stomach (H. Seaward Morley) ... facing 668
Excretion Urography (R. T. Payne) ... ... inset between 668, 669
Exophthalmic Goitre (T. H. Crozier) ... ... facing 669
Fibroid of Uterus, Subperitoneal (Sidney B Radley) ... facing 853
Foreign Body in Finger, an Unusual (G. S. R. Little) inset between 1088, 1089
Fracture of Lumbar Vertebra (H. J. McCurrich) ... facing 437
Fractures, Recent Advances in the Treatment of (R. Watson Jones) facing 1088
Gastric Ulcer, Chronic (Michael Oldfield) ... ... facing 853
Haemorrhage into a Suprarenal Capsule (J. A. Henderson and F. Pettigrew) ... ... facing 27
Hydatid Cyst in Lung (U. P. Basu) ... inset between 1088, 1089
Hypoglycaemia, Spontaneous (Albert Ramsbottom and Cyril G. Eastwood) ... ... inset between 852, 853
Intrathoracic New Growths, Surgical Treatment of (A. Tudor Edwards) ... ... facing 852
Lichen Urticatus (H. D. Chalke) inset between 26, 27
Liver Necrosis with Epidemic Catarrhal Jaundice (G. M. Findlay and J. L. Dunlop)... ... ... facing 669
Ova, Early Human (Wilfred Shaw) ... ... facing 436
Pelvis, Disruption of (L. A. H. Snowball) ...inset between 1088, 1089
Pneumothorax, Artificial, Right-Sided, Complicated by Left-Sided Spontaneous Pneumothorax (James D. Macfie and A. J. P. Alexander) ... ...inset between 1088, 1089
Porencephalic Imbecility (R. J. A. Berry and R. M. Bates) inset between 852, 853
Radiography in Malignant Disease of the Lungs (Peter Kerley) inset between 436, 437
Rectal Injury caused by Faulty Administration of an Enema (H. H. Rayner) ... ... facing 437
Renal Case, Investigation of a (F. Hector Scotson) inset between 248, 249
Ringworm of Scalp, Thallium Acetate in (J. T. Ingram) .. inset between 26, 27
Silico-Anthracosis with "Curious Bodies" (W. E. Cooke) ... facing 669
Spina Bifida with Dislocation of Spine (D. Kyle) inset between 1088, 1089
Sternal Fissure in a Chinese (H. G. Wyatt) ... ... facing 27
Syphilis, Congenital, an Epiphyseal Lesion in (Eric Assinder) facing 249
Visceral Tone, Low (D. W. Carmalt-Jones) ... inset between 26, 27

ILLUSTRATIONS IN THE TEXT

Abdominal Retractor, Berkeley's, a Modification of 1177
Abscess, Tuberculous Cervical (Hamilton Bailey) 12
Anaesthetic Mask for Ophthalmic Use 296, 714
Andrewes, Sir Frederick 451
Aspiration of Fluid from the Chest, Apparatus for 848
Billington, William 358
Bladder Healing after Suprapubic Cystotomy (James B. Macalpine) 228
Blood-collecting Appliance 154
Bone Clamps for Fractures 1133
Bone Drills 809
Bone Graft and Fusion Operations for the Spine (S. A. S. Malkin) ...
Brain Circulation, Alteration of (N. D. Royle) ... ...
Calvert, James ... ...
Cannula, Uterine 21
Carbon Dioxide Absorption Methods in Anaesthesia (Frankis T. Evans)... ... ...
Cheyne, Sir William Watson ... ...
Circulation after an Endurance Test (E. B. Gunson and T. Harold Pettit) ... ...
Climacteric, Male, Accidents of (Kenneth Walker) ... ...
CO_2 Apparatus, Portable ... ...
Cystoscope for Applying Diathermy to Bladder Growths ... ...
Deaf Persons, Non-electrical Aids for ... ...
Diverticulum of Duodenum Associated with Calculus Formation (V. C. J. Harris) ... ...
Drummond, David ... ...
Drunkenness, Diagnosis of (Sydney Smith and C. P. Stewart) ...
Ergot Preparations and the Puerperal Uterus (Chassar Moir and Sir H. H. Dale) ... ...
Ergotoxine and Ergotamine, Clinical Comparison of (Chassar Moir)
Forceps, Biopsy and Skin Graft ... ...
Forceps, Craniotomy ... ...
Forceps, Dissecting and Suture-holding, Combined ... ...
Forceps for use with Michel and Kifa clips ... ...
Fracture of Fingers, Apparatus for Treatment of ... ...
Gas and Oxygen in Midwifery, Apparatus for ... ...
Gestation Period Calculator ... ...
Halometer, a Direct ... ...
Hambleden Department of Anatomy, King's College ... ...
Haslam, William Frederick ... ...
Hastings, Sir Charles ... ...
Jackson [Hughlings] Medal ... ...
Keen, William Williams ... ...
Kinloch, John Parlane ... ...
Koch, Robert ... ...
Lamp, Inspection and Hand "Slit" ... ...
Laryngo-pharyngoscope, Illuminated Direct ... ...
Lichen Urticatus: A Differential Diagnosis of Small-Pox (Herbert D. Chalke)... ... ...
Liver and Spleen (J. W. McNee) 1021
Malignant Disease of the Hypopharynx (Wilfred Trotter)... ...
Ophthalmoscope, an Electric ... ...
Opthalmoscopes, Electric, Device for Preventing Glare in ...
Parker, Rushton ... ...
Pneumothorax, Artificial, Adhesion Cutting, and Oleothorax (F. G. Chandler) ... ...
Poison Cup, Mediaeval, made from the Terra Sigillata of Malta (C. J. S. Thompson) ... ...
Porencephalic Imbecility (R. J. A. Berry and R. M. Bates) ... ...
Pump, Electric Suction or Pressure ... ...
Radiography in Malignant Disease of the Lungs (Peter Kerley) ...
Radium Tube, for Oesophagus, a Rubber ... ...
Road Traffic Signals... ... ...
Robertson, George Matthew ... ...
Scleral Marker, an Accessory to the Igni-puncture Treatment of Detached Retina... ... ...
Sigmoidoscopic scoop ... ...
Splint for Use after Submucous Resection of Nasal Septum ...
Splint, Thomas, Modified ... ...
Stephen, Guy Neville ... ...
Stomach, Type of Predisposing to Duodenal Ulcer ... ...
Stroke in High Arterial Pressure (H. O. Gunewardene) ... ...
Suction Surgery 354
Syringe, Local Anaesthetic ... ...
Temperature Sensation, Electric Fitting for Testing ... ...
Todd, Robert H. ... ...
Tonsil Ecraseur ... ...
Tonsil Haemostat ... ...
Tooth, Canine, Erupting Externally (Lewis S. Robertson)... ...
Varicose Veins, Ambulatory Treatment of, by Ligation and Injection (A. Dickson Wright) ... ...
Wire Extension, New Apparatus for ... ...
Worcester General Infirmary, Board Room ... ...

Printed and published by the British Medical Association, at their Office, Tavistock Square, in the Parish of St. Pancras, in the County of London.